“ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᓯᕋᐅᓂᐊᒻ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒻᒥ”

ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ

ᓇᐃᓈᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᓂᒃᑳᓕᐊᑦ

ᓯᑎᐱᕆ 2011

ᐅᑯᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᕐᕋᒃᓱᕐᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ:

Brubacher Development Strategies Incorporated

ISBN #978-1-55325-233-7

ᐃᓗᓕᖏᑦ

1.0 ᐊᑦᓚᓱᒪᓂᖏᑦ - ᐱᒋᐊᕐᓂᖓ .....

2.0 ᐊᑦᓚᓱᒪᓂᖏᑦ – ᓇᐃᓈᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᕆᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔭᑦᑕᐅᖃᐅᓯᖏᑦ 1

2.1 ᑭᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑎᒋᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᒻᒪᖕᒑᑕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᓄᖅ 1

2.2 ᑭᓯᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᕐᓂᕐᒪᖕᒑᑕ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ 1

2.3 ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂ ᐊᔾᔨᒌᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒥᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐊᑦᓚᓱᒪᓂᖏᑦ 3

3.0 - ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓛᖑᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ 4

3.1 ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᓴᖅᓯᐅᕈᑎᒋᓚᐅᖅᑕᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ 4

3.1.1 ᓱᖅᑯᐃᓇᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ 4

3.1.2 ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑦᑕ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓᑕ 6

3.2 ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᓖᒃᓴ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᖅ 11

3.3 ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ 15

3.3.1 ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᖏᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐱᓪᓗᒋᑦ 16

3.3.2 ᐃᒪᑉ ᓱᕈᕐᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓂᖏᑦ 17

3.3.3 ᑰᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᕐᑲᑦᑕᖅᑐᑐᕐᑲᐃᑦ 18

3.3.4 ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ 19

3.4 ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑏᓪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒧᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ 19

3.5 ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᖓ, ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᖏᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓪᓗᒋᑦ 20

3.5.1 ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᐅᑉᐱᓇᓗᒍ, ᐱᔪᓐᓇᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᑲᔪᓯᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ 22

3.5.2 ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖅ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᑲᔪᓯᓂᖓ ᓈᒻᒪᙱᑦᑐᖅ 24

3.5.3 ᐋᖅᑭᓯᑦᑕᐅᑦᑎᐊᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓ ᒪᓕᑦᑕᐅᒐᓗᐊᕈᓂ, ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒃᑐᕐᑲᙱᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᑎᔭᐅᓂᖓ ᐊᑯᓂᐅᔪᒧᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᕐᑲᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐅᑉᐱᕐᓇᙱᓚᖅ 25

3.6 ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᐃᓱᓕᑦᑎᓕᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ 26

3.7 ᒪᑭᒪᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖅ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᖓ 266

3.8 ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᔪᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᓪᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ 29

3.9 ᐱᐅᓂᖅᓴᒥᒃ ᐊᑐᖕᒑᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑎᖏᑦ 30

ᑎᑎᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ

ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓ 1 ᓇᐃᓈᖅᓯᒪᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ (ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ).....2

ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓ 2 ᓇᐃᓈᖅᓯᒪᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ (ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓲᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ) 2

ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓ 3 ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ, ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑎᒧᑦ (ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ).....3

ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓ 4 ...ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ, ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑎᒧᑦ (ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓲᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ) 3

CHAPTER 1.0 – ᐱᒋᐊᕐᓂᖓ

ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᖓ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖑᒋᐊᓯᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᐅ ᓄᓇᕗᖑᓕᖅᑐᖅ 1970–ᖏᓐᓃᑦᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᖅᑲᕈᑕᐅᑲᐃᓐᓇᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᓂ ᐱᒋᐊᓕᖅᑭᑕᐅᕙᑦᑐᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᑕᐃᒪᙵᓂᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᑰᕗᖅ. ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᕗᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᒃᓴᖃᕐᒪᑕ, ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓗᑎᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᖏᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᔪᑦ ᑲᔪᓯᒐᓱᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐅᖓᑖᓄᑦ 2007–ᒥ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᒧᑦ “ᐱᖓᓱᔪᖅᑐᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᖏᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ” ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᖃᕋᓱᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᓕᐅᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᔫᒫᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ.

ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᖏᑦ ᐱᓇᓱᐊᒐᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᒪᕐᕉᓐᓂᒃ ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᕐᒪᖔᕐᒥᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓇᓱᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᖅᑐᑎᓪᓗ. ᓯᓪᓕᖅᐹᕐᒥ ᐋᖅᑮᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑕᐅᓂᒃᓴᖓᓂᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᖃᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓱᒥᖓ. ᐅᓂᒃᑳᓕᐅᖅᓯᒪᔭᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᑕ, ᐊᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓ, ᐱᔭᕇᖅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᕖᕝᕗᐊᓇ 2011–ᖑᑎᓪᓗᒍ. ᑭᖑᓂᐊᒍᑦ ᐅᓂᒃᑳᑉ, ᒐᕙᒪᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ. ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ, ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐅᐱᖅᓴᖑᑎᓪᓗᒍ 2011-ᒥᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᑲᔪᖏᖅᓴᖅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᐳᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᑎᖃᕐᑯᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ, ᓱᑲᑦᑐᒃᑯᓪᓗ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᖅᑎᑕᐅᕐᑯᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᖏᑦ, ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᕐᑯᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᑎᑎᖅᑲᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃᑯᑎᒍᑦ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᖅᑎᑦᑎᕐᑯᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᒥᓂᑦ. ᐅᑯᐊ ᑕᕝᕙ ᓇᐃᓈᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᓚᐅᖅᑕᖏᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᖏᓪᓗ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ.

CHAPTER 2.0– ᓇᐃᓈᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᓇᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔭᑦᑕ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ

2.1 ᑭᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑎᒋᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᒻᒪᖔᑕ

ᑲᑎᑦᑐᒋᑦ 107–ᖑᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᕗᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᐊᔾᔨᒌᙱᑦᑐᕈᓗᔭᒃᑯᓪᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ – ᐅᖃᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ, ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ/ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᖏᓐᓂ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂ ᐳᖅᓯᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐳᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᖅᑮᓐᓇᖅ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑐᑎᑦ, ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᑎᒍᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑐᑎᑦ, ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐅᖃᓪᓗᑎᑦ.

ᑲᑎᒪᔪᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑎᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᑭᐅᔨᐅᓪᓗᑎᓪᓗ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐱᕕᖃᖅᑎᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑕᐅᑦᑐᒋᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᕐᑯᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᓗᑎᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᐱᖅᓱᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᔨᐅᔪᑦ. 40-ᐳᓴᓐᑎᐸᓗᖏᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᖃᑎᒌᒋᐊᙵᖅᑎᑦᑎᔪᑦ ᐱᒋᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᓂᒃᑳᖅᑐᖃᓚᐅᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᐅᔪᑦ ᑭᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑎᑦ.

2.2 ᑭᓱᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᕐᓂᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ

ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᓕᒫᒐᐃᓪᓗ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᑭᓱᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᒻᒪᖔᑕ. ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᔭᑦᑎᐊᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑎᓴᒪᐅᔪᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᕐᓗ “ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᑦ.” ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᑎᑎᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᕗᑦ ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓᓂ 1-ᒥᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖏᑦ ᐱᖃᓯᐅᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ.
ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᔭᐅᓗᐊᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᔪᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ. ᐊᕝᕙᖏᑕ ᐅᖓᑖᓃᑦᑐᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᑐᓴᓇᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ. ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ

ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᓪᓗᒋᓪᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓇᔭᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᖃᕐᓂᕐᒧᓪᓗ ᓇᓕᒧᑏᓐᓂᖏᑦ ᑖᒃᑯᓄᖓ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᓄᓪᓗ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᕙᓚᐅᓇᕗᑦ. ᐊᕙᑎᑉ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᒋᔭᐅᓂᖓᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᕙᓚᐅᓇᕗᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᕙᕙᖏᑕ ᐊᕙᕙᓪᓗᐊᖏᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ. ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᓇᓂᕐᒨᖓᔪᑦ, ᐊᑐᐊᒐᕐᒧᓪᓗ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐃᓱᓕᑦᑎᒍᓂ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᕙᓚᐅᓇᕗᖅ ᐊᒥᓱᐊᖅᑎᖅ. ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᓪᓕ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒦᑦᑕᐅᓕᒪᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ, ᒪᑭᒪᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖅ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᖓᓄᓪᓗ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐱᐅᔪᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᕋᔭᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑏᓪᓗ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᕙᓚᐅᓇᕗᑦ.

Table 1 **ᓇᐃᓈᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ** *(ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᓚᐅᖅᑕᖏᑦ)*

ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᖅ	ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ
ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑦᑕ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑎᖃᖅᑐᑕ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ	52
ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᒋᔭᒃᓴᑦ	50
ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᑏᖅᐸᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᒃᑲᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ	25
ᐊᕙᑎᓕᓇᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᒍᑏᑦ	38
ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓛᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᑎᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ	56
ᐊᑐᐊᒐᓕᓇᓂᕐᒧᑦ, ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᓇᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᓄᑦ	32
ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑏᑦᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᑦ	13
ᐱᐅᔪᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᑦ	15
ᒪᑭᒪᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖅ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᖓ	15
ᓱᓇᒃᑯᑖᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ	107

ᐱᔭᐅᔪᑦ: ᓂᕈᕗ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᒃᑯᓯᖅᓯᐃᔾᔪᓯᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᒥᓃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔾᔪᑎᒥᓃᓪᓗ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᑕᒡ ᕗᕈᕙᑯ, 2011.

ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒥᓂᖏᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓚᖓᓂ 3.0 ᐊᓪᓕᕐᒥ.

ᖃᐅᔨᔪᒥᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᒍᓗᒍ ᑕᒪᒃᑮᒃ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᔨᐅᔪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᒻᒪᓇᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑦᑕ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ, ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓄᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᕐᒧᓪᓗ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᔨᐅᔪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᒻᒪᓇᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓂᑦ, ᐊᑐᐊᒐᕐᓂᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒨᖓᔪᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖅᑏᑦᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᒻᒪᖅᑐᑎᑦ (ᑎᑎᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓ 2, ᐊᓪᓕᕐᒥ)

Table 2 *ᓇᐃᓈᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ (ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓪᓗᓂ)*

ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᖅ	ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑏᑦ	ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ
ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑦᑕ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑎᖃᖅᑐᑕ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ	5556	7408
ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᒋᔭᒃᓴᑦ	2044	8589
ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᑏᖅᐸᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᒃᑲᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ	2576	2606
ᐊᕙᑎᓕᓇᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᒍᑏᑦ	3242	6031
ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓛᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᑎᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ	878	3843
ᐊᑐᐊᒐᓕᓇᓂᕐᒧᑦ, ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᓇᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᓄᑦ	7494	5277
ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖅᑏᑦᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᑦ	4478	1903
ᐱᐅᔪᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᑦ	539	906
ᒪᑭᒪᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖅ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᖓ	266	3250
ᓱᓇᒃᑯᑖᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ	23474	32259

ᐱᔭᐅᔪᑦ: ᓂᕈᕗ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᒃᑯᓯᖅᓯᐃᔾᔪᓯᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᒥᓃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔾᔪᑎᒥᓃᓪᓗ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᑕᒡ ᕗᕈᕙᑯ, 2011.

2.3 ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂ ᐊᔾᔨᒌᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒥᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ

ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᒍᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᒌᙱᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᐅᒐᓚᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᐅᕐᓂᖏᑦ (ᑕᑯᓂᐊᒃᑭᑦ ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᒃ 3 ᐊᒻᒪᓗ 4, ᐊᑦᓕᕐᒥ). ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ, ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑭᕙᑦᓕᕐᒥ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓗᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᒥᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓗᓐᓂᕋᖅᑐᑎᑦ, ᐊᒥᓱᓪᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓗᐊᓚᐅᓇᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓂᕋᖅᑐᑎᑦ/ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᓂᕋᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓚᐅᓇᕗᕐᓗ ᑐᓴᓇᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᑭᓇᐅᒻᒪᖕᒐᕐᒥᒃ ᐅᖃᙱᓐᓇᕐᓗᓂ ᐅᖃᐅᓐᓇᖅᑎᑦᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᓱᕐᓗ (ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ, ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᐆᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑎᑦ, ᐃᕐᖏᓐᓇᖅ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ, ᐅᖃᓚᐅᑎᒃᑯᑎᒍᑦ). ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᔪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓗᐊᙳᐊᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᖓᓱᓂᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑦᑎᓂᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᑕ.

Table 3 ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ, ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑎᒍᑦ (ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ)

ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᖅ	ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃ, ᐳᖅᓯᕕᒃ, ᐅᖃᓚᓗᓂᓗᓐᓃᑦ	ᑭᕙᓪᓕᖅ	ᕿᑎᕐᒥᐅᑦ	ᕿᑭᖅᑖᓗᒃ
ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑦᑕ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑎᖃᖅᑐᑕ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ	24	18	10	9
ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᓲᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᒋᔭᒃᓴᑦ	23	19	9	7
ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒌᖅᐸᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᒃᑲᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ	16	3	5	7
ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓗᒍᑏᑦ	23	15	4	4
ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓖᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᑎᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ	42	10	0	10
ᐊᑐᐊᒐᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ, ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᓄᑦ	18	10	4	6
ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑏᓪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᑦ	10	5	1	5
ᐱᐅᔪᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᑦ	8	5	3	1
ᒪᑭᒪᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖅ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᖓ	7	5	1	3
ᓱᓇᒃᑯᑖᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ	*64*	*28*	*13*	*16*

ᐱᔭᐅᔪᑦ: ᓂᕕᕗ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᒃᑯᓯᖅᓯᐃᔾᔪᓯᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᒥᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔾᔪᑎᒥᓂᓪᓗ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᑕᒡ ᕗᕈᕙᑯ, 2011.

Table 4 ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ, ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑎᒍᑦ (ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ)

ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᖅ	ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃ, ᐳᖅᓯᕕᒃ, ᐅᖃᓚᓗᓂᓗᓐᓃᑦ	ᑭᕙᓪᓕᖅ	ᕿᑎᕐᒥᐅᑦ	ᕿᑭᖅᑖᓗᒃ
ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑦᑕ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑎᖃᖅᑐᑕ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ	2742	3068	1503	1485
ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᓲᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᒋᔭᒃᓴᑦ	2335	3549	2123	1068
ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒌᖅᐸᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᒃᑲᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ	1777	244	720	764
ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓗᒍᑏᑦ	2789	2690	534	608
ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓖᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᑎᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ	2262	451	0	1992
ᐊᑐᐊᒐᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ, ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᓄᑦ	1810	1047	1310	2244
ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑏᓪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᑦ	1043	262	178	1179
ᐱᐅᔪᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᑦ	453	255	244	44
ᒪᑭᒪᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖅ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᖓ	1619	1128	118	415
ᓱᓇᒃᑯᑖᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ	*13902*	*9869*	*5375*	*7993*

ᐱᔭᐅᔪᑦ: ᓂᕕᕗ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᒃᑯᓯᖅᓯᐃᔾᔪᓯᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᒐᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᒥᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔾᔪᑎᒥᓂᓪᓗ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᑕᒡ ᕗᕈᕙᑯ, 2011.

CHAPTER 3.0— ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓛᖑᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ

ᐅᑯᐊ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᓇᐃᓈᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅᑎᒍᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᓂᑦ ᑐᒃᓯᕋᖅᓯᒪᓪᓗᑕ. ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᓕᒫᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑎᑎᖅᓯᒪᙱᓚᕗᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ, ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᒻᒪᖔᑕ ᐊᔾᔨᖏᓪᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓪᓗᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᒐᓱᐊᖅᑕᕗᑦ. ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᓱᖅᓯᒪᕙᕗᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᑎᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᑦᓗᐊᖅᑕᖏᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒥᓃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᑲᑎᒪᔾᔪᑎᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᖃᐃᑦᑎᔪᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐅᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓚᐅᕐᒥᔪᑦ.

3.1 ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᖅᓴᖅᓯᐅᕈᑎᒋᓚᐅᖅᑕᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑕᑯᓯᒪᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ. ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᔭᐅᓪᓗᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑭᕙᓪᓕᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᑲᙳᓇᖅᑑᑎᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᑎᒍᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᖃᐃᑕᐅᓯᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᓱᕐᓗ (ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ, ᐆᖅᓯᕕᒻᒧᖅᓯᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ, ᐅᕐᑳᓚᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᕐᑏᓐᓇᖅ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑐᑎᑦ).

3.1.1 ᓱᖅᑯᐃᓇᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᖃᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑭᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᖏᓐᓄᑦ. ᑐᕌᖓᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᓕᕈᑕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᒪᕐᑯᓐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᓯᐊᖅᒪᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ.

ᑭᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᕙᒃ?

ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᑕ, ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐅᖃᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐅᓇᓖᑦ ᓴᐆᓗᑕᓕᐊᓇᓯᒪᔭᖏᑦ ᖃᓂᒋᔭᖓᓂ ᓄᓇᖓᑕ ᕿᑭᖅᑕᕐᔪᐊᑉ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᔾᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᖏᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᒻᒪᒪᖔᑕ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᓂᑦ ᐅᓇᓖᑦ ᓴᐆᓗᑕᓕᐊᓇᓯᒪᔭᖏᑦ. “ᑕᐃᒃᑯᐊ ᒪᑐᔭᐅᒻᒪᑕ ᐃᒡᓗᐃᑦ ᖃᓂᒋᔭᖏᓐᓄᕈᓐᓇᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᙱᑦᑐᒍᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᓇᓖᑦ ᓴᐆᓗᑕᓕᐊᓇᓯᒪᔭᖏᑦ ᒪᑐᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ.” ᐊᐱᓇᓕᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᐅᔪᓂᑦ, “ᑭᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᕙ ᑕᐅᑦᑐᖏᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᓂᖏᓪᓗ?”

ᑖᑦ ᒧᐊᓇᓴᓐ (ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃᑯᓐᓂ) ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒍᕌᓐᑦ ᐲᔅᕕ (ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᓇᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ) ᓇᓗᓇᐃᔭᐃᓪᓗᑎᒃ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓴᕕᕋᔭᐅᕗᖅ ᐊᒥᐊᖓ ᓴᕕᕋᔭᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᓄᓇᒥ ᓇᓂᔭᐅᓲᖅ ᕿᕐᓂᖅᑑᕐᓗᓂ. ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᖁᖅᓱᕐᓂᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᕙᖑᕗᖅ ᐲᖅᑕᐅᓲᖑᓪᓗᓂ. ᕗᓇᐊᑦ ᑐᕈᐊᔅᓯ (ᓴᔅᑳᑦᓱᕙᓐ–ᒥᐅᖅ ᑭᒡᒐᖅᑐᐃᔪᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᓇᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᓐᓂᑦ) ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓕᖅᑐᓂᓗ ᑕᑯᔭᖅᑐᕐᓂᕐᒪᑦ ᓂᕿᐃᒻ ᑕᓯᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᕿᓂᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᒥᖅᑐᒥᓂᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ “ᓱᓕ ᑕᐃᑲᓃᑦᑐᖅ.” ᐅᖃᖅᑐᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖃᐅᔪᖅ 82-ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᐅᓕᒃ ᑕᐅᕙᓂᒥᐅᑕᐅᒻᒪᒃᑰᖅ ᓱᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᒐᓂ.

ᕖᒻᓯ ᕿᐊᕐᑦ (ᒪᑭᑕ) ᐅᖃᖅᑐᓂ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖃᓚᐅᙱᒻᒪᒪᑦ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᐅᓛᖑᓂᖓᓂᒃ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᓂᖓᓂᒃ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ – “ᐱᐅᒍᓐᓃᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᓲᖑᕗᖅ” ᐊᓯᙵᖅᑐᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒪᕐᑯᓕᖅᑐᓂ ᓱᐊᕐᒪᖅᑐᓂ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ. ᐅᖃᖅᑐᓂ “ᑕᐃᒪᐃᖏᓐᓇᖅᑑᒐᓗᐊᖅ ᓄᓇᒦᑎᓪᓗᒍ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐊᑦᑎᑦᑐᒦᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐅᔭᕋᕐᒥ ᓄᓇᒥ ᖃᐅᔨᔪᓐᓇᙱᑕᕗᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᒍ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓱᕐᑯᕐᓗᖅᑐᒍ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐳᔫᓕᕈᓐᓇᖅᑎᑦᑐᒍ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᖅᑎᑲᑕᑦᑐᒍᓗ, ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᕙᑦᑎᓐᓂ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᕗᖅ. ᐱᒻᒪᕆᐅᕗᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᔭᕐᓗᒍ ᑭᓱᒻᒪᖔᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ.”

ᑭᓱᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ?

ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᔪᒪᔪᒥᓂᐅᕗᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑎᖃᕐᒪᖔᖅ: “ᖃᐅᔨᔪᒪᔪᖓ ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑲᑉᐱᐊᓱᒻᒪᖔᑕ, ᑭᓱᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ? ᑐᓴᓱᕆᒐᑦᑎᒍᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᒪᒃᑰᖅ. ᖃᐃᖅᑲᐅᕗᖓ ᖃᐅᔨᔭᖅᑐᖅᑐᖓ ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᑦᑕᕐᒪᖔᖅ, ᐅᖃᐅᔭᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅᐳᖓ?”

ᒪᕐᑑᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᐅᔫᒃ ᐅᖃᕆᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᕐᑯᔭᐅᔫᒃ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᓪᓗᑎᒃ ᑭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᑖᔅᓱᒧᖓ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᒧᑦ. ᕖᓐ ᕙᕐᓯ, ᒍᓪᑐ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖃᑎᑏᖏᓪᓗ, ᐅᖃᖅᑐᓂ ᒪᕐᑯᒍᓐᓇᕐᒪᑦ ᓱᐊᕐᒪᕐᓗᓂ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓃᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᒪᕐᑑᒃ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᐅᓗᐊᖑᐊᖅᑑᒃ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᒋᔭᐅᔫᒃ. ᐅᖃᖅᑐᓂ ᒪᕐᑯᓕᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᖅᑐᑦ “ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᑯᓪᓗᒍ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒧᔾᔾᖏᒻᒪᑕ.” ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖏᑦᑐᓪᓕ ᐊᒥᐊᒃᑯᖏᑦ, ᕖᓐ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᓂ “ᐱᒻᒪᕆᐅᕗᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖏᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᒐᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖏᑦᑐᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑐᖅᑯᕐᓗᒋᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᒪᖓ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑰᓕᖅᑐᖅ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᕐᓗᓂ. ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᕆᐊᖃᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐃᒪᖓ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᔪᒥᓂᖅ ᓱᕈᖅᓯᒪᖏᒃᑲᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᖅ. ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥᖓᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᒥᖅ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᓴᓗᒪᑎᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐅᑎᖅᑎᑕᐅᓂᐅᓴᑎᓪᓗᒍ.”

ᔭᐃᒥ ᒃᓃᓐ, ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔨ/ᒪᑮᑕᒃᑯᓐᓃᖓᖅᑐᑦ, ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᓈᒻᒪᒃᓴᖏᓐᓂᕋᖅᑐᓂ ᒪᕐᑑᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖏᑕ ᕖᓐᓱ. ᓯᕗᓪᓕᖅ, “ᓈᒻᒪᑦᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖏᓐᓂᕋᖅᑕᐅᔫᒐᓗᐊᑦ ᒪᕐᑯᓐᓂᖏᑦ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᖓᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᐃᓐᓇᐅᕗᑦ,...ᒥᑭᔫᓂᕋᖅᑕᐅᒐᓗᐊᕈᑎᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᕈᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ.” ᔭᐃᒥ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᒪᕐᑯᕝᕕᐅᓯᑦ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᓱᕐᓗ ᓱᕐᑭᓂᕐᒥᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᕕᓂᑉ ᑳᓐᓱᑖᕈᑎᒋᔪᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂᐅᒃ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓐᓂᖓᓄᑦ, ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᒦᑦᑕᕆᐊᖃᖅᖏᓚᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ.

ᑭᖑᓪᓕᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖓ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ, ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒋᓪᓗᒋᑦ, ᔭᐃᒥ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᒥᓃᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ “ᐊᑦᑕᓇᓗᐊᖑᐊᖅᑐᑦ” ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᑦ “ᐆᑕᕐᓇᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕ ᖁᓪᓕ ᑕᐅᓴᓐ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓄᑦ.” “ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᑏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑏᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᕆᔨᓪᓗ” ᑲᒪᑦᑎᐊᕋᓱᐊᕈᓐᓇᕋᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᒪᕐᒥᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑏᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᖅᑐᓂᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑲᒪᒍᓐᓇᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᖏᓚᑦ ᐋᖅᑮᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑯᓂᐅᔪᒧᑦ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᓕᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᓪᓗᒋᑦ. “ᖃᐅᔨᒪᖏᓚᖓ ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐅᐸᐱᓇᒍᓐᓇᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᐋᑭᓯᖅᓯᒪᔭᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᑲᔪᓯᓂᖅᑦᑎᐊᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᖅᑲᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅᑲᐃᑦ 100 ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓄᑦ, ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ 1000 ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓄᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ 10,000 ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓄᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᕆᐊᓕᕗᑦ ᑭᖑᕚᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᑐᓂᒋᕙᕗᑦ. ᕿᑐᕐᖓᕗᑦ ᐃᖑᑕᕗᓪᓗ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᖃᕆᐊᖃᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ, ᐃᕝᕕᑦ ᐅᕙᖓᓗ.”

ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐊᑐᕈᓐᓃᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕ?

ᐃᓄᒃ (ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ) ᐊᐱᕆᔪᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᔪᓂᑦ ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᖔᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃ ᒪᑐᓚᐅᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ.

ᓴᑏᕝ ᒥᕼᐅᒃ, ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᑎᒥᖓᓃᖅᑐᖅ, ᑭᐅᔪᖅ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕ “ᐊᑯᓂᒻᒪᕆᐊᓗᒃ.” ᐃᓚᓪᓗᓂᐅᒃ ᑭᐅᔭᓂ, “ᐆᑕᕐᓇᕐᓂᖓ ᐊᑕᐅᑦᑎᒧᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᓲᖑᕗᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᓪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓄᓪᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᑦᑐᐊᒍᑎᒋᔭᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᕝᕙᐅᒐᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍᓗᓐᓃᑦ ᑕᕝᕙᐅᖏᖅᑲᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍᓗᓐᓃᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᒥᑭᓗᐊᕐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᒌᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓱᓐᓂᕈᕕᓪᓗᓐᓃᑦ ᐃᓅᓯᖃᕐᓂᕈᕕᓪᓗᓐᓃᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᐊᕈᕐᓂᓴᑎᑐᑦ ᐊᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᒥ. ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑎᑉ ᖃᓂᒋᔭᖓᓃᒃᑲᓗᐊᕈᕕᑦ, ᑕᐃᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖓᓯᒃᑲᓗᐊᕈᕕᓪᓗᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᓂᖅᓵᖅᑕᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᕐᓂᖅ, ᐃᒥᖅ ᐃᒥᖅᐸᑦᑕᐃᑦ, ᓂᓇᕙᑦᑕᑎᑦ ᓂᕐᔪᑏᑦ, ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓃᕐᓂᑯᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᒋᔭᐅᔭᕆᐊᖃᖅᖏᒻᒪᓇᑦᑐᖅ ᐊᐅᓚᑕᐅᑦᑎᖅᓯᒪᑦᑕᑐᐊᕈᓂ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑯᓂᐊᓗᒃ ᑕᕝᕙᐅᒍᓐᓇᓇᑦᑐᓂ.

ᓴᑏᑉ ᐃᓚᒋᐊᖅᓯᕗᖅ, “ᐃᓗᓕᑦᑐᐊᖓ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᑉ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑕᓂ ᖃᑯᖅᑐᖅ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦᑐᖅ, ᐊᑯᓂᐊᓗᒃ ᓄᖑᔪᐃᑦᑑᑦᑐᓂ ᓱᕐᓗ 1260 ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓄᑦ, ᑐᑭᓕᒃ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑖᓐᓇ ᖃᑯᖅᑐᖅ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᕙᓇᒐᔭᖅᑕᖓ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᕐᓂᖓ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᔪᓯᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᒥ ᒥᑭᔪᐊᓐᓄᑦᑕᕐᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ. ᐊᑯᓂᐅᓂᖓ ᐱᔾᔪᑕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅᑉ? ᖃᓄᐃᙱᒻᒪᓇᒃᑲᓗᐊᖅᑐᖅ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᕐᒥ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᕈᓂ. ᐊᑯᓂᐅᔪᒧᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᙱᑦᑐᖅ.”

3.1.2 ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑦᑕ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓᑕ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᖅ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑕᐅᑐᓚᐅᕐᒪᑕ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ. ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᑭᕙᓪᓕᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔭᐅᓗᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓚᐅᕆᕗᕐᓗ ᑐᓴᕆᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᑭᓇᐅᒻᒪᖕᒐᕐᒥᒃ ᐅᖃᙱᓐᓇᕐᓗᓂ ᐅᖃᑭᓐᓇᖅᑎᑦᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᓲᕐᓗ (ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ, ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᐆᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑎᑦ, ᐃᕐᖏᓐᓇᖅ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ, ᐅᕐᑲᓚᐅᑎᒃᑯᑎᒍᑦ).

"ᑖᔅᓯᒍᖓ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᑐᙵᓚᓕᑦ"

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᒨᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑎᔭᐅᔪᒪᔪᓂᑦ. ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ, ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᖅ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ, "ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᖅᑕᕋ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓄᓇ, ᐊᖓᔪᖅᑳᒃᑲᒃ, ᓂᖏᐅᒃᑯᒃᑲ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓯᕗᖅᑲᒃ ᐅᕙᖓᓗ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᑕᐅᕙᓂ ᓄᓇᖃᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᑰᒐᑦᑕ. ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇᑑᖏᑦᑐᖅ, ᐊᓈᓇᒐ ᑕᐅᕙᓂ ᐃᓗᕕᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᐅᓛᖅᑐᒥ." ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᖑᓇᓱᕝᕕᐅᖃᑦᑕᕐᒪᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᕐᕕᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᒥᑦᑎᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᓄᓇ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᕋᔭᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᑭᖑᕝᕙᖏᑕ ᐊᑐᖃᑦᑕᕈᒫᕐᒪᒍ.

"ᑕᑎᒋᖏᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᑲᒻᐸᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᖏᑦ ᐅᑉᐱᓇᖏᓪᓗᒋᑦ"

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑦ ᐅᔾᔨᖅᓱᑦᑎᐊᓇᐊᓖᑦ ᑐᓴᓇᐊᕋᓱᐊᖃᑦᑕᓕᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ. ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ, ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓯᓚᐅᕐᒪᑦ ᓴᒃᑳᓯᕙᓐ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᕐᒪᑦ ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᔭᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖏᓐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ, ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᖏᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᑦᑐᖃᕐᓂᑯᖏᑦ. ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᓈᕙᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᔪᑐᐊᕐᕌᓚᐅᕐᒪᑕ "ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦ ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑕᐅᕕᔾᔪᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᔭᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᓚᐅᕐᓂᖏᑦ" 2008–ᖑᑎᓪᓗᒍ "ᑐᓴᖅᑎᑦᑎᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᖏᓐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᓇᐃᔨᐅᓇᐊᓐ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓗᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓱᕈᕐᓇᖅᑑᓂᖓᓂᑦ...ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑖᕈᑎᒋᔭᒥᓂᓇᓕᖅᑐᓂᒋᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᓚᐅᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ." ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ, ᐃᓄᒃ ᐃᒪᐃᕐᑯᔨᕗᖅ, "...ᐱᒻᒪᓇᐅᕗᖅ ᐅᕙᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᕐᓗᑕ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ. ᐃᓕᑉᐸᓪᓕᕐᓗᑕ ᐊᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᓯᒪᔪᖅᑲᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ, ᐊᐱᖅᓱᖅᑕᑦᑕᕐᓗᑕ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕐᓗᑕ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐱᒻᒪᓇᐅᒻᒪᖕᒐᑕ." ᐊᓯᐊ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᐱᓇᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᓪᓗᓂ, "...ᐃᓱᒪᒋᓐᓇᖅᑐᒋᕕᑎᒍᑦ...(ᑕᐃᒃᑯᐊ) ᐅᕙᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐱᐅᓛᖑᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᖅᑲᖅᑐᒋᓗᒋᑦ? ᐋᒡᒐᐃ, ᐱᓕᓇᐊᓛᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕋᓱᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗᑎᑦ..."

ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᖅ ᑐᓴᓇᐊᕐᓗᓂ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᓇᓕᒧᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᓈᒻᒪᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᓯᒪᕙᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᔪᓂᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᓯᒪᓪᓚᑦᑕᖅᐸᑦ ᓈᓚᒃᓯᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ?

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᕈᑏᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦ ᑕᐃᒃᑯᓇᖕᒑᖅᓯᒪᔪᒡᒍᑕᐅᓗᐊᕐᒪᑕ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᔪᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ.

> "ᓯᓚᐃᕐᓇᔭᐅᕗᒍᑦ ᑕᐃᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᑯᔾᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᓕᑑᖃᑦᑕᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ." – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ
>
> "ᑐᓴᖅᑐᒋᑦ ᑭᒡᒐᖅᑐᐃᔾᔨᔪᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᑲᓇᑕᑉ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂ ᓄᓇᕐᔪᐊᓂᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᑐᖃᑦᑕᓇᐊᖃᓐᓃᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᑎᑕᐅᒍᓐᓃᕐᓗᓂ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᐅᑦᑐᒋᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔭᖏᓐᓂᓪᓗ ᑐᑭᓯᒍᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᒐᔭᕐᓗᐊᖅᑐᒍᑦ." – ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᐆᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᙳᓇᖅᑑᓗᓂ ᑭᐊᑉ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔭᖏᑦ

> "ᑲᑎᒪᔨᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑏᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᓐᓅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᙱᒻᒪᑕ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ – ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᑯᐊᓗ: ᐋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖏᑦ, ᐃᓄᓕᓇᓂᖏᑦ, ᐸᓛᓯᓕᓇᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᖏᑦ

---

[1] ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ 52. ᑕᑯᓂᐊᕐᓗᒍ ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃ: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_Eye_Award ᕿᒥᕐᕈᐊᕋᔭᕋᕕᒋᑦ "ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦ ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑕᐅᓗᐊᖅᑐᑦ" ᐃᓕᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓯᒪᓕᖅᑐᓂᑦ.

ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔭᕇᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔭᐅᓚᐅᙱᓚᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ

“ᑲᑎᒪᔨᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑏᑦ ᓇᓕᒧᑏᙱᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᐅᓗᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᑏᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᐅᓗᐊᕐᒪᑕ. ᓇᓕᒧᑏᑦᑐᒥᑦ ᑭᒡᒐᖅᑐᖅᑕᐅᓐᓂᕈᓂ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᖅ ᐅᖃᖅᑎᖃᕐᓗᓂ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᑦᓗ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᑲᒻᒪᓐᓂᑯᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑯᑎᑦ ᑲᒪᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᒥᓂᐅᒐᓗᐊᑦ ᓇᓕᒧᑏᑦᑐᒥᑦᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᒥᓂᐅᒐᓗᐊᑦ...ᑲᒻᐸᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᓕᕆᕙᑦᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓅᕋᐃᒻᒪᑕ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖃᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ, ᐊᑕᐅᓯᑐᐊᕐᒥᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᑎᑕᐅᓲᖑᕗᒍᑦ ᐱᐅᔪᑐᐊᖏᓐᓂᑦ. ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᕆᐊᖃᓪᓚᓈᓐᓇᕆᐊᓕᒃ ᐃᓛᒃᑰᖓᔪᒥᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᑎᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᕈᑦᑕ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ, ᐃᒪᖅ, ᐊᓂᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᒪᔪᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔭᐅᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ. ᑕᒪᒃᑮᒃ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᔪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑐᑭᓯᑎᑦᑎᒋᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᕈᑎᑦ ᓂᕈᐊᑦᑎᐊᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᖃᑦᑕᕋᔭᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᖃᑦᑕᕐᓗᑕ.” ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᐆᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᙳᓇᖅᑑᓗᓂ ᑭᐊᑉ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔭᖏᑦ

“ᐅᖃᖅᑎᑕᖃᒻᒪᕆᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᓄᓇᖅᑳᖅᓯᒪᔪᒥᒃ (ᐃᓄᒻᒥᒃ) ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖅᑐᓂ ᐱᐅᔫᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᓲᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᒃ. ᓇᑭᙵᕐᓂᕐᒪᑦ ᑖᓐᓇ ᓄᓇᖅᑳᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ (ᐃᓄᒃ) ᓱᕈᖅᓯᒪᔪᒦᒃ ᐊᓪᓚᐃᑦ ᓄᓇᖏᓐᓂ ᒥᐊᓕᕐᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᙱᓕᐅᕈᑎᖃᐃᓐᓇᐅᔭᙳᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ?” ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᐆᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᙳᓇᖅᑑᓗᓂ ᑭᐊᑉ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔭᖏᑦ (ᑕᐃᓐᓇᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᓄᒃ ᖁᓛᓂ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ)

“ᐅᖃᖅᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᑦ ᐃᒃᓯᖕᓇᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᑎᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᙱᒻᒪᕆᑦᑐᑎᒍᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑐᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᑉᑎᒻᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑭᓯᓂᑦ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᕐᒪᖔᕐᒥᑦ ᓄᓇᑉᑎᒻᓂ. ᐅᕙᒍᓪᓕᑭᐊᖅ? ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᐅᑎᒋᕕᑕ ᐃᓕᔅᓯᖕᓄᑦ? ..ᐃᓱᒪᒃᓴᖅᓯᐅᖅᑎᓚᐅᖅᑎᒍᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃ ᑕᒫᓃᕐᑯᒐᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑦᑎᒍᑦ. ᐊᔭᐅᖅᑕᐅᔪᕐᔫᔭᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᒍᑦ.” ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

“ᐅᖃᖅᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᑦ ᐱᖓᓱᔫᖅᑑᕗᑦ ᐃᓄᖕᒋᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᑯᔨᔪᑦ, ᐃᓱᒪᒋᒐᒃᑯᓕ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒪᕐᑮᒃ ᐃᓅᒃ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑑᒃ, ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓇᓕᒧᑏᙱᓗᐊᕐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᖁᐊᖅᓵᕐᓇᒻᒪᕆᑦᑐᖅ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖃᑎᒌᒐᓱᓐᓂᐊᕈᑦᑕ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᕈᑎᓂᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᑎᑕᐅᓗᑕᓗ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᕕᔾᔪᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

“ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᖏᔪᐊᓗᒻᒥᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦ ᑐᓴᐅᒪᑎᑦᑎᒐᓱᐊᑦᓚᕆᒃᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖃᑦᑕᕐᑯᔨᑦᓗᑎᑦ. ᑕᐃᒃᑯᑐᐊᑦᓕ ᑕᐃᒪ ᑖᒫᓂ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓂ ᑐᓴᕐᕕᒋᓯᒪᔭᕗᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᓄᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓕᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᑐᓴᕐᕕᒋᔭᑐᐊᕆᓯᒪᓕᖅᑕᕗᑦ. ᖃᓄᖅ ᐃᑲᔪᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᒻᓂ, ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᖅᑕᖅᑕᕐᑯᔨᑦᓗᑎᑦ. ᖃᓄᖅ ᐃᑲᔪᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᒻᓂ, ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᖅᑕᖅᑕᕐᑯᔨᔪᐊᓕᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᑦᑕ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᖃᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᓕᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᑦᑕ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᑐᓴᖅᓯᒪᔭᐃᓐᓇᕗᑦ ᐊᑯᓂᐅᓕᖅᑐᖅ...ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᖃᑦᑕᒻᒪᕆᓕᖅᐳᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ. ᐅᐸᐱᕈᓱᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᐸᑦᑕᒥᓂᑦ, ᐅᓪᓗᒥᐅᔪᖅ ᖃᕋᐅᓴᔭᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᓪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᓴᐅᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ, ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᖁᔭᓈᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᒻᒪᕆᓕᖅᑐᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᑐᓴᖃᑦᑕᖅᐳᒍᑦ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᕕᔾᔪᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

“ᖃᐅᔨᒪᙱᓗᐊᕋᑦᑕ ᓱᓕ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑕᕆᐊᖃᓕᖅᐱᑕᓕ? ᑐᓴᖅᓯᒪᓕᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᙱᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᓂᑦ ᐅᓂᒃᑳᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ, ᖃᐅᔨᒪᒍᓐᓃᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᑭᓇᒥᑦ ᓇᓕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᐸᐱᕈᓱᓐᓂᐊᕐᒪᖔᑦᑕ, ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖃᖅᑲᐅᒻᒪᑦ, ᐱᐅᔪᒡᒍᑕᐅᕗᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᓕᖅᐱᑕᓕ? ᑕᐅᑐᓲᕆᔭᕗᑦ ᑲᓇᑕᓕᒫᖅ ᐊᓯᕗᑦ. ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓕᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᓯᒪᖃᑦᑕᓕᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐋᓐᑎᐅᕆᔪᒥ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᓴᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᕿᓂᕐᑯᔭᐅᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑯᑎᑦ ᓱᒻᒪᑦᓕ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕈᑎᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᙱᓚᖅ? ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᙱᓗᐊᕐᓂᑯᑦᑎᒻᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᖃᙱᓗᐊᕐᓂᑯᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ

ᐊᑭᓱᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓕᖅᐱᑕᓕ ᑭᓱᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦ? – ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᕕᔾᔪᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

“ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑏᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᓐᓅᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᓕᐅᕈᑎᖃᖅᑎᑦᑎᓂᖕᒋᑦ…ᐱᐅᖕᒋᑦᑑᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖕᒋᒻᒪᑕ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᑯᐊᓗ: ᐋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖕᒋᑦ, ᐃᓄᓕᓇᓂᖕᒋᑦ, ᐸᓖᓯᓕᓇᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᖕᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔭᓈᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᔭᐅᓚᐅᖕᒋᓚᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ

ᒪᕐᑑᒃ ᐅᖃᖅᑎᐅᔫᒃ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᓇᕗᒃ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑐᓴᒃᑲᓐᓂᖃᖅᑕᑐᒃᓴᐅᒻᒪᑕ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᔪᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ:

“ᓈᓚᖃᑦᑕᓕᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐱᐅᔫᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓂᖃᕋᔭᕐᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᓐᓅᔪᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᑕᒪᐅᖕᒐᕈᓂ. ᐊᖕᒋᖅᑎᑕᐅᒐᓱᐊᖅᑐᒍᑦ, ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᑏ ᑲᔪᓯᓕᕐᓕ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕐᑯᔭᐅᒐᓱᐊᖅᑐᒍᑦ. … ᑐᓴᖃᑦᑕᓗᐊᖕᒍᐊᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᒃᑯᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖃᑦᑕᕐᑯᔨᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓂᖃᕋᔭᕐᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓅᕈᓂ. ᑐᓴᓗᐊᕋᓗᒃᐸᖕᒋᓐᓇᑦᑕ ᓱᕋᐃᔭᐃᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ. …ᑐᓴᖅᑎᑎᒍᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᑕᐃᒃᑯᐊ ᒐᕙᒪᒃᑯᑦ ᓯᓚᑖᓃᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᒃᑯᑦ ᓯᓚᑖᓃᑦᑐᓂᑦ.” – ᓵᓐᑐᕋ ᐃᓅᑎᖅ, ᐅᖃᖅᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᖅ, ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖕᒋᑦ

“ᐃᒃᓯᕙᑐᐃᓐᓇᕈᓐᓇᐃᓕᔪᖓ; ᐅᖃᕐᕕᒋᒐᑦᑎᒍᑦ ᓱᕐᓗ ᑐᑭᓯᐊᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅᑎᑐᑦ. ᑖᓐᓇ ᐊᖑᑦ ᓴᓵᑦᓯᕙᓐᒥᐅᑕᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᑎᔾᔭᖕᒋᑖᓯ ᓱᕋᐃᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᓕᕈᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᑎᒥᑦᑎᒻᓄᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑭᒡᒐᖅᑐᐃᔪᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᖕᒐᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓᓂᑦ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᖕᒐᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓᑕ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᖓᓂ ᑲᒪᔪᖅ, ᓂᐅᕕᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓚᒋᔭᐅᔪᑎᓂᑦ; ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᒃᑯᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓚᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ. ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑐᒥᓂᐅᕗᑦ, ᐅᖃᐅᑎᔾᔭᖕᒋᑖᓯ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ.” – ᓵᓐᑐᕋ ᐃᓅᑎᖅ, ᐅᖃᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ, ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖕᒋᑦ

“ᖁᓅᒻᒥᖅᑎᑕᐅᖕᒋᓐᓇᖅᑐᖓ ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖕᒋᓐᓄᑦ ᑎᒥᖓᑕ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᕈᑎᖃᑦᓚᑦᑖᖕᒋᓐᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᕐᓂᖓᑕ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᑉ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ. ᐱᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᓂᑦ ᐱᐅᔫᑎᑦᑎᓕᓲᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖓᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᓕᑦᓚᑦᑖᖕᒋᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᐅᔫᒡᒍᑕᓂᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᑎᑦᑎᖓᖃᑦᑕᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᑐᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᑯᓇᕙᕋᕐᓇ, ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᓯ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑕᕐᒪᖓᕐᒪ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᒋᓕᖅᐸᕋ ᑲᖓᑖᓱᓕᕋᒪ ᐊᓯᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᐸᐱᓇᔭᖃᖕᒋᑦᑕᕐᒪᖓᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᑏᖕᒋᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᐅᓯᒪᒻᒪᖓᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᓇᔭᓇᐊᓕᐅᒐᓗᐊᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᓂᕐᒧᑦ.” – ᕋᒻᓯ ᕼᐊᕐᑦ, ᐅᖃᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ, ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

ᐸᕝᕕᓇᕐᓂᖓ ᑲᖕᒋᓯᓐᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ

ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐊᕐᓇᖅ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᖅ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᓂᖕᒐᓇᖅᓯᓕᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓱᓕᔪᕐᔫᔾᔭᒋᓗᐊᕐᓂᖕᒋᑕ ᑐᓴᖅᑎᑦᑎᒍᑏᑦ: “ᐅᖃᑦᓚᑦᑐᐊᓗᑐᐃᓐᓇᐅᔭᓕᖅᑐᒍᑦ – ᑐᓴᖅᑎᓚᐅᖅᑎᒍᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᒻᒪᖕᒐᕐᓗᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖕᒋᒻᒪᖕᒐᕐᓗᓐᓃᑦ.”

ᐊᑑᑎᖃᕐᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑎᖃᕐᓂᖕᒋᑦ

ᐊᑑᑎᖃᕐᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᖓᖅ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᓱᖅᑯᐃᓇᓚᐅᖕᒋᒻᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᓄᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᓄᑦ. ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᖅ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ:

“ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᖃᕈᒪᒻᒥᒐᒪ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓᓂᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᑉ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥᓗ. ᖃᓄᖅ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᓇᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᑕ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᓗᑎᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᓕᕐᒪᖓᑕ?” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

“ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕐᒥ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᓂᖃᖅᑎᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᐅᔪᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᖃᖅᐳᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᓴᖅᓯᐅᕈᑎᖃᓕᖅᑎᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕆᔭᐅᔪᓂᑦ ᓲᕐᓗᒃ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ:

“...ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᖕᒋᑦ, ᐱᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᖃᙱᓚᑦ ᐊᖏᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓱᒥᖓ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕐᒥᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᐅᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᑉ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᖏᑦ ᐊᑐᕋᒃᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑕᐅᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ...ᒫᓐᓇᐅᔪᖅ, ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᐅᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᐋᖅᑭᑕᐅᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᓄᓇᑖᕈᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᔭᕐᔪᐊᖑᑦᓗᓂ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᑦᓗᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐋᐊᕋᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᓯᒪᑦᓗᓂ ᐊᒥᓱᓄᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓄᑦ. ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔪᖅᑲᓇᐊᖃᕐᒪᑦ ᒪᕐᕉᓐᓄᒃ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᔨᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᓗᑎᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖕᒋᓄᑦ, ᐊᑐᓕᖁᔨᓗᑎᑦ ᒥᓂᔅᑕᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᕕᔾᔪᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᔨᖃᕐᓗᑎᑦ. ...ᐊᒻᒪᓗᖃ ᐅᔨᒪᕗᒍᑦ ᖀᖓᒍᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕆᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᑎᒥᖓ, ᐃᓛᒃᑰᖓᔪᖅ, ᐱᕐᑯᔭᖓ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᖏᑦ ᓴᙱᓂᖅᓴᐅᓗᑎᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᑦ...ᓂᕆᐅᙱᓈᖅᖅᑲᐅᒐᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐊᑐᕐᑯᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᓐᒃ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᓂᕈᐊᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ. ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑕᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᒋᑦᑎᐊᕋᓗᐊᖅᑐᒋᑦ, ᓂᕈᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑕᕐᑲᕈᓐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᒪᓕᒃᑲᔭᙱᒻᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᓄᓇᑖᕐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐊᖏᕈᑎᒥ. ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓᑦ ᓂᕈᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂᕈᑎᑦ ᓈᒻᒪᒃᑲᔭᙱᒻᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᓗᑎᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᖏᓐᓂ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᒋᐊᖅᓯᒪᕙᒋᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᓖᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓᓄᑦ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

ᐃᓐᓇᓵᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓱᕈᓯᑦ

ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖃᓚᐅᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᓄᓇᓖᑦ – ᐃᒡᓗᓕᒫᕐᔪᒃ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑲᖏᖅᓱᓂᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔭᐅᖅᑲᐅᓪᓗᓂ – ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑭᒡᒐᖅᑐᐃᔨᖃᓚᐅᙱᒻᒪᑕ. ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᒥᓂᐅᒋᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᑎᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅᙱᒻᒪᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᐅᔪᓂ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᒋᐊᖅᑐᒍ ᐊᓯᐊ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᑕ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᒍᑎᖅᑲᐃ ᐱᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᑦ:

“ᓯᕗᓪᓕᐅᑎᑕᐅᕐᑯᔭᕋ ᐊᔾᔨᓴᐃᓐᓇᓇᙱᑦᑕᕋᓗᐊᖓ ᕿᑐᕐᖓᕐᒪ. ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓂᖃᑐᐊᕈᓂ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᕋᔭᖅᑕᕋ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᕿᑐᕐᖓᑲᑲ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᖃᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕ... ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᖓ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᒻᒪᑕ, ...(ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ) ᐃᓄᑦᑕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐃᓄᒋᐊᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᕋᔭᙱᒻᒪᑕ... ᐃᓐᓇᓵᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓕᕐᓕᑦ9!” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᑲᑎᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᒻᒪᑕᒍᖅ ᕿᑐᕐᖓᖏᓐᓂᑦ. ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᔭᐃᔪᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑕᐅᑦᑐᖏᑦ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᖅᓯᒪᓕᕐᒪᑕ ᕿᑐᕐᖓᖏᑦ ᐃᕐᖑᑕᖏᑦᓗ ᐱᕈᖅᓯᒪᓕᖅᑎᑦᓗᒋᕐᓗ. ᐊᒥᓱᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓕᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖃᑦᑕᖅᓯᒪᔪᒍᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᖅᑎᓕᓐᓄᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐃᓯᒪᕗᒍᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᒻᒥᔪᒍᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕋᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᕿᓂᖅᑐᖃᕈᒪᑎᑦᓗᒍ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐅᑦᓗᒥᐅᓕᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᕋ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᖅᓯᒪᔪᒃᓴᐅᓕᖅᑐᖅ. ᐃᕐᖑᑕᒃᑲ ᐊᒥᓲᕗᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᖃᓲᖑᑦᓗᑎᑦ ᑕᐃᒫᒃᓴᐃᓐᓇᐅᙱᑦᑐᖅ ᐅᕝᑦᑐᑦ. ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᑲᔪᓯᕐᑯᔨᔪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᖏᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᙱᓚᒃᑲ. ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᕋᓗ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᖅᑕᐅᓇᓱᐊᙱᓚᖅ, ᕿᑐᕐᖓᓇᒐᓗᐊᕋᒃᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᖑᑕᓇᓪᓗᒋᓪᓗ. ᑭᖑᕝᕕᓇᑦᑐᒍᑦ ᐱᖓᓱᒍᑦ, ᐅᕝᖓᑑᓐᓂᕈᓂᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᐃᒐ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᕿᑐᕐᖓᕐᑲᕐᓂᙱᒃᑯᓐᓄᒃ ᑕᕝᕙᓂᒃᑲᔭᙱᓚᖓ. ᐊᖏᕋᖅᓯᒪᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᖓ ᑏᕕᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗᖓ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᕿᑐᕐᖓᕐᑲᓕᕋᒪ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔨᕐᑲᕐᑯᕙᒃᑲ.” – – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᖃᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᖅ ᑐᓴᕆᐊᕐᓗᓂ, ᓂᕈᐊᖅᑎᕋᑎᓂᖅ

ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔭᖅᑐᖃᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᖁᔭᓕᔪᑦ ᐱᕕᖃᖅᑎᑕᐅᒻᒪᑕ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᒥᓂᑦ.

“ᖁᕕᐊᑉᐳᖓ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᖏᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓱᒥᖓ ᑲᒪᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᓪᓗᑎᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

“ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔪᓐᓇᖅᑕᕗᑦ, ᐅᖃᖃᑎᒌᒍᑎᒋᓗᒍ, ᑎᑎᕋᕈᑎᒋᓗᒍ. ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓅᕈᔅᓯᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᓗᒍ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓈᓚᓪᓗᓯᓗ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᒋᔭᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᖁᔭᒋᕐᔪᐊᖅᑕᕋ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐊᑐᖁᔨᒻᒥᔪᑦ ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᕈᒪᙱᒻᒪᑕ ᐃᓄᒋᐊᑦᑐᓂᑦ:

“ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᖅ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᖃᓛᖑᒐᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᖃᕐᓂᕈᓂ, ᓂᕈᐊᖅᑐᖃᕆᐊᓕᒃ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᖅᑕᐅᖁᓪᓗᒍ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓪᓚᑦᑖᕐᒪᖔᑕ. ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᕋᓱᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᖃᕆᐊᖅᑐᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ, ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖅᓴᖅᑕᕐᑲᕈᓐᓃᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᑦᑎᒧᑦ, ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᖅ ᐸᓯᔭᐅᓗᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ.” – ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᖅᑮᓐᓇᖅ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᑕᕐᒧᑦ

“ᐃᓱᒪᒐᓗᐊᕋᒪᓕ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐃᓄᖏᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕆᐊᓖᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᑕ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ, ᓂᕈᐊᕕᔾᔪᐊᖅᑐᖃᕐᓗᑎᑦ. ᑭᕙᓪᓕᕐᒥᐅᑕᐅᒐᒪ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᕐᓗᑎᑦᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᕈᒪᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ ᑭᐅᔭᐅᑲᒻᒪᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᑦᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᓯᒥᓄᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓕᒪᓱᓐᓂᖅ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ ᑕᐃᒪᓕ ᓱᓕᔪᒥᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑐᖃᕈᓐᓇᔾᔭᙱᓚᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒨᖓᔪᒥᑦ. – ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᖅᑮᓐᓇᖅ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ

ᓵᓐᑐᕋ ᐃᓅᑎᖅ, ᐅᖃᕆᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᐱᖓᓱᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᕕᔾᔪᐊᕐᓂᖃᖅᑎᑦᑎᓪᓗᑎᑦ, ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕆᓪᓗᐊᖅᑕᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕋᓱᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ:

“ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓᑕ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᖓ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ. ᑭᕙᓪᓕᕐᒥ, ᓄᓇᑉ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᐊᕐᓂᖓᑕ ᐸᕐᓇᒃᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕐᒥᑦ, ᐅᖃᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕆᐊᓖᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐃᓄᓐᓃᙱᓚᕆᐊᓕᒃ. ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᕈᑎᓪᓗ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓂᕋᖅᐸᑕ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᖏᑦ. ᐱᖁᔨᕗᖓᕈᑎᒃᑰᓇᐊᓖᑦ, ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᓗᑎᓪᓗ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ. ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓ ᐊᖏᖅᓯᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑎᖏᑎᒍᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕋᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᓄᕗᓇᓕᓐᓂ. ᐅᖃᐅᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᐸᓯ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᖃᒪᓇᓚᐅᕐᒪᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ… ᖃᓄᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᔪᓯᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓕᖅᐸ?” – ᓵᓐᑐᕋ ᐃᓅᑎᖅ, ᐅᖃᑦᓚᒋᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ, ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᕕᔾᔪᐊᖅᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᓴᙱᓂᖃᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᖅᑎᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ

ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᓄᖅᑲᖅᑎᑦᑎᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ. ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖃᐅᔪᖅ ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᕕᔾᔪᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᑰᕗᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖃᐃᒡᒍᖅ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᑰᒻᒪᑕ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᒃ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᐊᕈ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖃᐃᑦ ᐃᓅᒍᓐᓃᖅᑐᒡᒍᑕᐅᓕᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ, ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᖃᒃᓵᒍᓐᓃᖅᑐᖅ. ᐊᓯᖏᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ, ᐅᐸᐱᕈᓯᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᕈᑎᑦ ᓄᖅᑲᖅᑎᑦᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑦ ᒪᑐᐃᖅᑕᐃᓕᑎᑕᐅᓗᑎᑦ. ᑕᒪ10ᓐᓇ ᑕᐅᑦᑐᒋᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᐃᓚᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓯᒪᔪᓄᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ.

ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᔭᕆᐊᖃᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᐊᕐᒪᑕ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᕗᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᓗᒃᑖᖅ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᕈᑎᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐱᕕᖃᕆᐊᖃᕐᒪᑦ, ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᔪᖃᖃᑦᑕᕆᐊᖃᖅᑐᓂ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᐅᒪᔭᐅᖃᑦᑕᕆᐊᖅᑖᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓪᑑᒻᒪᖔᑕ ᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᐅᖏᓐᓇᖅᐸᙱᒻᒪᑕ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᓄᑦ:

“ᓄᖅᑲᖅᑎᑦᑎᔪᖅᑲᓇᐊᓕᒃ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓄᒃᑎᑐᑦ ᑕᐃᒍᓱᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐱᑕᖅᑲᓕᖅᐸᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᑕᐅᒐᔭᖅᒪᑕ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓗᑎᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᐅᒪᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᒪᑕ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᔪᖅ

“ᐊᒥᓱᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᓕᒫᕈᓐᓇᖕᒋᑦᑐᓄᑦ, ᖃᑐᖕᒐᖕᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᓪᓗᓂᒋᑦ ᓂᕆᑎᑉᐸᓪᓗᒋᓪᓗ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖕᒋᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᕈᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᔪᓐᓇᕐᑯᓪᓗᒋᑦ, ᐱᕕᓕᐅᕐᓗᓂ ᑐᓴᕆᐊᕐᓗᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᖃᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ ᐱᕕᒃᓴᐅᖕᒋᓚᖅ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᐅᔭᐅᖕᒋᓚᕐᓗ. ᐃᓱᒪᖅᓱᓕᖅᐳᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖕᒋᑦ ᓂᕈᐊᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᑭᒡᒐᑐᖅᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒡᒐᑐᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐱᐅᓛᕐᒥᑦ ᓯᕗᓂᒃᓴᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᖅᑐᖅᑲᓕᕐᓗᓂ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᐃᑦ, ᐃᖕᒦᓐᓇᖅ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ

“ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋ11 ᑐᓴᕆᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᓱᓕᔪᒥᑦ ᑕᑯᓚᐅᖕᒋᓚᖓ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ, ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᐃᑦ, ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᔪᖅ

“ᓄᓇᖅᑲᑎᒃᑲᓕ ᑕᐃᒪ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓂᖅᓴᐅᕐᑯᒐᓗᐊᖅᐸᒃᑲ, ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᖅᓴᕋᐃᒍᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐱᐅᔫᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑑᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᓗ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ – ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᕈᑎᖃᑦᑎᐊᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐱᐅᔫᓂᑦ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᓂᓪᓗ ᐃᓗᓕᓐᓂᑦ, ᓴᖅᑭᑕᐅᔪᑦ ...ᐱᔪᓐᓇᖅᑎᑦᑎᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑐᓴᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᑐᐊᖑᙱᑦᑐᒥᑦ ᐅᓂᒃᑳᓇᔭᐅᔪᓂᑦ ᐅᑉᐱᓇᔭᓂ. ᖃᓚᒥᐅᔪᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᑑᖕᒋᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᒻᒪᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᓱᕋᓐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᐅᓗᓂ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᐅᒪᒋᐊᓖᑦ ᐅᖓᑕᐅᔨᓯᒪᔪᒃᑯᑦ. ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᑕᐅᕗᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᖃᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᖓ ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᓄᓇᖅᑲᑎᒃᑲ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓗᐊᕋᓗᖕᒋᒻᒪᑕ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ. ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᐅᒪᑦᑎᐊᕆᓖᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᖅᑐᖅᑕᐅᖕᒋᓐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᖅ, ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᔪᖅ

3.2 <u>ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᖅ</u>

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᓂᑦ ᑐᑖᖓᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᖅᑖᕋᔭᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖃᕋᔭᕐᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᖃᕋᓱᐊᖅᐸᑦᑐᓄᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᖅᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᑲᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓚᖕᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᓯᐊᒍᖕᒐᖅ ᐃᓅᔾᔪᑎᒃᓴᓕᐅᕋᓱᐊᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᑰᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ. ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑕᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖅᑐᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᓱᑲᓐᓂᖓ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᔭᕆᐊᖃᕐᒪᑦ – ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᖅᑕᐃᓐᓇᓕᒫᖑᒍᑎᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᓕ ᑲᒻᐸᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᑖᕆᐊᖃᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᖃᓪᓗᓈᓐᖕᒐᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕈᓐᓇᕋᔭᖕᒋᒻᒪᑕ. ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᖅ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᓕᒻᒪᒃᓴᕐᕕᑕᖅᑲᓇᐊᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᔪᖅᑲᕐᓗᓂᓗ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖅᑐᖃᕈᓘᔭᓚᐅᖅᑐᓂ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒋᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ.

ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᖅᑕᖃᓇᐊᖃᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕕᖃᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᖅᓯᓗᓂ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᖅᑕᖃᓇᐊᖃᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖃᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᓪᓗ ᐱᕕᖃᓇᐊᖃᕐᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᑲᔪᓯᐸᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᕋᔭᖅᑐᓂᑦ, ᐱᖃᓯᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ. ᐃᓚᖕᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᑦ ᑐᑖᖓᔪᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᕈᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᑎᑦᑎᒐᓱᐊᓇᐊᓖᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᔪᖃᕐᓗᓂ ᓈᒻᒪᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᔪᖃᕐᓗᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᓴᕐᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑭᖑᒃᓴᑦᑎᒻᓄᑦ:

“...ᑭᖑᖑᒃᓴᕗᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᒃᓴᑎᐊᖃᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪ ᐱᐅᔪᒥᒃ ᓈᒻᒪᑦᑐᒥᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖃᑦᑎᐊᕐᓗᑎᑦ. ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ (ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃ) ᒪᑐᔭᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᑖᕐᒥᒃ ᓴᖅᑮᒻᒥᓗᑎᑦ. ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᔭᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᕗᖓ ᑕᕝᕗᖑᖅᓯᒪᓪᓗᖓ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

“ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᔪᒻᒪᕆᐅᕗᖓ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃ ᒪᑐᐃᖅᑕᐅᕐᑯᓪᓗᒍ, ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᑦᑕᑐᐊᕈᓂ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᓚᒃᓯᒪᕗᖓ – ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᒥ ᓄᓇᒻᓂᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑕᑯᓯᒪᓕᖅᐸᒃᑲ ᓂᕆᐅᑦᑐᑦ ᑮᓇᖏᑦ ᑕᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᒋᑦ ᖁᕕᐊᓱᓐᓂᖅᓴᐅᓪᓗᑎᓪᓗ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᑦᑑᕗᑦ. ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᔾᔪᑎᒃᓴᖃᑦᑎᐊᖅᑎᑕᒻᒪᕆᐅᕗᑦ, ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖅᓴᐅᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᖃᒧᑕᐅᔭᐃᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᔪᓯᓕᖅᐸᑦ ᐅᑕᖅᑭᒍᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᕈᓐᓃᒻᒪᕆᐸᕐᖓ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

“ᑭᖑᕝᕙᒃᓴᑎᒻᓂ ᐃᓱᒪᒐᓱᐊᖅᑐᒍᑦ. ᖃᓄᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖃᓛᖅᐸᑦ, ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕐᓗᑎᑦ? ᑲᑎᒪᔾᔪᑎᖃᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓱᒥᖓ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᐊᓗᒻᒥᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᕐᑯᔨᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᖓ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒎᑎᒧᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓱᒥᖓ ᖃᐃᑦᑎᔭᐅᓯᒪᕗᒍᑦ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

“ᓱᕈᓯᖅᑕᖃᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᒪᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᑭᓗᐊᖅᑐᑕ ᓄᓇᐸᑎᒻᓂ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓈᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᑐᓂᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᙱᓚᐅᒃ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓈᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕆᐊᓖᑦ. ᐊᓂᖃᖅᑐᖓ, ᖃᑕᙵᑎᖃᖅᑐᖓ, ᓄᑲᖅᑎᖅᐹᕋ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᒥᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᓪᓗᑕ. ᒥᑭᒋᔭᕆᐊᖃᑦᑕᔪᒐᓗᐊᕐᒪᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᓄᖅᑲᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᓪᓗᓂ, ᑲᔪᓯᒍᓐᓇᔪᙱᑦᑐᖅ, ᕿᕕᑦᑐᓂ ᐃᒻᒥᓃᖅᑐᓂ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᖅᑕᖃᙱᓐᓂᖓᓄᑦ. ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᓇᓱᐊᕈᓐᓇᐃᓕᒐᑦᑕ ᒥᑭᒋᔭᕐᓗᑕ. ...ᐃᕐᖑᑕᕗᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖃᕈᒪᓛᖅᑐᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᐱᓗᑎᑦ ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᓂᖏᐅᕋ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓐᓂᙱᓚᖅ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᖏᕐᓗᓂ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓇᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᒥᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᒪᑐᐃᕐᑯᕙᕋ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃ, ᑖᓐᓇᑑᙱᑦᑐᖅ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᖅᑖᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖅ...” – ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

“ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᖅᑕᖃᙱᑦᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐃᒥᕋᓚᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᐅᓲᖑᕗᖅ ᐋᙱᔾᔭᕐᓇᑐᖅᑐᒡᒍᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᓪᓗ ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᒫᓱᓗᐊᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᖅᑎᓇᓲᖑᓪᓗᑎᓪᓗ, ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᓱᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓲᖑᕗᑦ. ᑐᕐᑯᔪᖃᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᕙᓕᖅᑐᓂ, ᓲᕐᓗ ᕿᕕᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᒻᒥᓃᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᕐᑯᕙᙱᒃᑲᓗᐊᕋᒪ...” –ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓛᒃᑰᖓᓗᑎᑦ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᙱᓐᓂᑦ ᓇᒻᒥᓂ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᓐᓇᓕᕐᓂᙱᓐᓄᑦ ᒪᑭᒪᔪᓐᓇᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᓱᖑᕗᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖃᕐᓂᒃᑯᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᓂᕈᐊᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᓄᓪᓗ ᐃᑲᔪᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᕗᖅ ᓴᙱᓂᖅᓴᒥᑦ “ᓂᐱᑖᖅᑐᑎᑦ:”

“ᐊᕐᕌᓂ ᐱᒋᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᒃᑲᓐᓂᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᕗᖓ, ᐊᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅᑖᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅᑐᖓ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑳᓐᑐᕌᒃᑦ–ᑖᖅᑐᖓ ᓇᐸᐃᓯᒪᓕᖅᐳᖓ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒫᓐᓇ ᑳᓐᑐᕌᒃᑦ–ᑖᖅᑎᑕᐅᒃᑲᓐᓂᕐᓂᐊᓕᕆᕗᖓ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓅᓯᒪᓄᑦ ᐱᐅᓯᕙᓪᓕᖅᑎᑦᑎᓯᒪᓪᓚᕆᑦᑐᖅ. ᓯᕗᓂᐊᒍᓪᓕ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᑲᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᙱᓚᖓ, ᒫᓐᓇ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᑲᓕᖅᑐᖓ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᖓᓱᓂᑦ ᐃᒡᓗᓂᑦ, ᑕᓪᓕᒪᓂᑦ ᑏᕕᖅᑲᓕᖅᑐᖓ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᖃᓕᖅᑐᖓ. ᑲᒻᐸᓂᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᕙᒻᓂᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᓯᒪᓂᖃᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᑳᓐᑐᕌᒃᑦ–ᑖᖅᑎᑕᐅᓪᓗᖓ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

“ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓛᒃᑰᖓᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᒪᑭᒪᔪᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᖅᐸᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪ ᒫᓐᓇ ᒐᕙᒪᒃᑯᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᑎᖃᕋᓱᐊᖅᑲᑦᑕᕐᓂᑰᕗᒍᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓈᓚᒃᑕᐅᔪᓐᓇᙱᓚᑎᑦ ᑕᑎᖃᓗᐊᕋᓗᒃᑯᕕᑦ ᓱᒃᑯᐊᕐᕈᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᔾᔪᑎᑦᑎᖃᑦᑕᕐᓗᑎᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓕᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗᓂ ᓱᒃᑯᐊᕐᕈᑐᐃᓐᓇᖃᑦᑕᕐᓗᓂ ᐃᓅᓯᕆᐅᔭᐅᔪᒪᙱᑦᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᒻᒧᑦ ᐅᕙᑦᑐᑦ. ᓈᓚᒃᑕᐅᔪᒪᒐᑦᑕ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᒐᕙᒪᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᕙᑉᑎᓂ ᓈᓚᔾᔭᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᑕᑎᑭᑐᐃᓐᓇᕈᑦᑎᒍ ᓱᕐᓗ ᓱᒃᑯᐊᕐᕈᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᒃᑯᑦ. ᐅᐱᒍᓱᒃᑳᓗᒐᑦᑕ ᐃᓅᓪᓗᑕ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓯᕗᒧᐊᒍᒪᒐᑦᑕ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᐊᓯᐊᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᔾᔪᑎᖃᕋᓱᐊᕐᓗᓂ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᖃᕈᓐᓇᕈᑏᑦ

ᐃᓕᓴᕆᔭᐅᒍᒪᓂᖅ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᔾᔪᑎᖃᕋᓱᐊᕈᑎᖃᕆᐊᖃᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᕕᖃᕐᓗᑎᑦ, ᐃᓱᒪᒃᑐᑎᖃᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ, ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓗᑎᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᕐᒥᑦ. ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᑖᓐᓇᑑᖏᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᐅᒪᔪᖅ. ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᒪᕐᑑᓐᓄᒃ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᓐᓄᒃ ᐊᕕᑕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ. ᓯᕗᓪᓕᖅᓄᓇᒦᖕᒐᖓᔪᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᒧᑦ ᐊᑐᕋᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᐱᑕᖃᐅᖅᑐᐊᓗᒻᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖃᒃᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅᑎᑦᑎᖏᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐊᓯᖃᕐᒥᒻᒪᑦ. ᐅᑯᐊ ᐆᑦᑑᑏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᐊᓯᑕᖃᕐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᖃᕋᓱᐊᕐᓗᓂ:

> “ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᖅᑕᖃᖕᒋᒻᒪᑦ, ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕐᕕᒃᓴᒥᓪᓗ, ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᔪᓯᖃᓕᖅᐸᕋ…ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ…ᐊᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖅᑕᖃᖓᕈᓐᓇᑐᒃᓴᐅᔪᖅ ᑲᔪᓯᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖕᒋᓂᖅᓴᒥᑦ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑑᖃᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑦᑎᑎᓂᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

> “…ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᕕᑕᖃᕈᓐᓇᑐᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ, ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᖕᒋᑦᑐᒥᑦ. ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᓱᕐᓗ ᒎᓗ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᔭᒐᕐᓈᖓᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ… ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖃᕐᑯᒐᓗᐊᖅᐸᒃᑲ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᐊᓂᖓᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᖑᖕᒋᑦᑐᒥᑦ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑑᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

> “ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᑕᐅᕗᖓᓕᒫᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᕐᑭᑦᑐᒧᖓᒍᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕ. ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖏᑦᑕᕋ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ. ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᓱᖓᕗᑦ, ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂ ᓴᖅᑭᕋᒃᓴᓂᓪᓗ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᕐᔪᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᓄᓇᕗᒦᕐᑯᖏᑕᕗᑦ!” – ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

> “ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᒦᖕᒐᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐱᑕᖃᐅᕐᒥᒻᒪᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕋᒃᓴᓂᑦ. ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᕐᑯᖏᑕᕋ!” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᒥᓂᖅ

> “ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᐊᖃᖅᑎᑦᑎᖕᒋᓐᓇᕆᐊᓕᒃ ᖃᓄᓕᒫᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖃᖓᓕᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕋᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᔭᕇᖅᑐᓂᑦ. ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐱᒋᐊᕈᑎᒋᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕆᑦᑎᐊᕐᓗᑎ13 ᖃᓄᓕᒫᖅ ᐱᑦᑎᐊᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᓕᒫᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓗᑎᑦ, ᐊᕙᑎ, ᓂᐅᕐᕈᑎᒃᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᒃᑯᓪᓗ. ᐱᒋᐊᕐᓗᓯ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᐱᖓᓱᓂᑦ ᐱᒋᐊᕈᑎᒋᓗᒋᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᓕᕐᓗᒋᑦ – ᒥᐊᑐᓐᒃ, ᕖᐸᓐᑿᓐ (ᑲᔪᓯᔪᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ), ᒥᓕᐊᑏᓐ (ᑲᔪᓯᔪᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ).” – – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᒥᓂᖅ

ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᖃᕆᕗᕐᓗ ᑕᐃᒪ ᑕᕝᕙᓂ, ᐊᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᑕᐅᑐᖓᕐᓗᓂ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖅᑐᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᒻᒧᑦ ᐊᑐᖁᔨᔪᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑲᔪᓯᒋᐊᖃᕐᒪᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐊᕝᕕᐊᕈᑎᖃᖅᑎᑕᐅᐸᐸᑦ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᕐᓇᖅᑐᒦᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒪᑕ:

> “ᑲᓇᑕᐸ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᖓ ᑐᖕᒐᕕᖃᕐᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᒦᖕᒐᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᖃᑕᐅᒍᒪᒍᓂ ᐱᒋᐊᕆᐊᖃᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᓴᓇᓗᑕ ᐊᑐᕋᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᕐᔪᐊᐸ ᐱᔪᒪᔭᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᒦᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᕋᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᐱᑕᖃᐅᕋᑦᑕ ᓄᓇᐸᑎᒻᓂ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᔪᓯᒍᑎᒋᓗᒍ. ᐋᒡᒐᕐᓂᕈᑦᑕ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒧᑦ ᑭᖑᓪᓕᖅ ᑕᐃᒪ ᐋᒡᒐᖅᑕᐅᒐᔭᕆᓇᕙ, ᒎᓗ? ᑕᐃᒪᓐ? ᓴᕕᕋᔭᐅᔭᖅ? ᐊᓯᖏᓪᓗ. ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᓕᒫᕐᑎᐊᖅ ᐱᐅᓛᓂᖃᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᖏᓪᓗ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᒥᓂᖅ

ᑭᖑᓪᓕᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐊᓯᐊᒍᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᓇᓱᐊᕈᑎᑖᕈᓐᓇᕋᑦᑕ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ.

> “ᑖᓐᓇ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖅ ᐱᕐᑯᑎᑐᐊᕆᖕᒋᓐᓇᑦᑎᒍ ᐅᑭᐅᖅᑕᖅᑐᒥ… ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᔅᓯᖕᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᖓᖕᒋᓚᓯ ᒪᑭᒪᔾᔪᑎᖃᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᒃᓴᓂᑦ, ᓱᕐᓗ ᐊᑐᖓᖅᑎᑦᑎᒐᓱᐊᕐᓗᓯ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᐅᔾᔭᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᒃᑯᑦ–>ᓚᕋᖅᑐᓕᕆᓂᕐᒥᑦ? ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᖓᕈᓐᓇᕆᓪᓗᓯ ᐱᓕᒻᒪᒃᓴᐃᓗᓯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᖓᕐᓗᓯ ᐱᖅᑯᓯᑐᖃᕐᒥᑦ…ᐅᕝᕙᑎᒻᓄᑦ ᐱᑕᖃᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᕗᖅ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᑎᒻᓄᓪᓗ.

ᖃᓄᑎᒋᓪᓚᑦᑖᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᕕᑕ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᑉ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ, ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᓴᓗᒪᔪᑯᓗᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᐅᔪᐊᓗᓪᓗᓂ. ᖁᓚᖃᓐᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᓇᓗᓇᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖃᕆᐊᖃᕋᑉᑕ, ᑐᑭᓯᔭᕋ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓇᓖᕌᑎᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᖁᒥᕐᕈᓯᒪᕕᑕ?” – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

“ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᓇᓗᖅᑯᑎᒋᕙᕋ, ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᖓ ᐊᓯᐊᒍᖕᒐᖅ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕋᓱᐊᕈᓐᓇᕋᑦᑕ...” – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

“ᐊᓯᐊᒍᖕᒐᖅ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕋᓱᐊᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᒍᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᑐᖅᑦᑕᕈᓐᓃᖅᑕᕗᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔾᔪᑎᒋᔪᓐᓇᖅᑕᕗᑦ ᕿᑐᖕᒐᕗᑦ ᐊᑐᕈᒪᖕᒋᒻᒪᒋᑦ, ᐅᑎᕈᓐᓇᖕᒋᑦᑐᒍᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᑐᖃᖅᑎᓐᓄᑦ, ᐃᓱᒪᒃᓴᖅᓯᐅᕈᑎᖃᕆᐊᖃᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᑭᖑᕚᕗᑦ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᒃᓴᖅᑲᓛᕐᒪᖔᕐᒥᒃ, ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᒃᑯᑑᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᐊᒍᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᔾᔪᑎᒃᓴᓕᐅᕈᑎᖃᕆᐊᖃᖅᑐᑦ. ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑎᔾᔭᖕᒋᑕᕗᑦ, ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᕈᕈᑎᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ, ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᓐᓇᕈᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᒥ ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᐅᔫᓗᓂ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

“ᐃᓅᓪᓗᑕ ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓱᒋᐊᖃᖕᒋᓪᓚᑦᑖᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᕐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᐅᕙᑉᑎᒻᓄᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᖃᓪᓗᓈᖕᒐᖅᑎᑦᑎᒐᔭᖅᑐᑦ “ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᐅᓂᕋᕐᓗᑎᑦ”, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐱᔪᒪᓂᖃᖅᑎᑦᑎᔾᔭᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᕐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᔪᖃᕐᓗᓂ ᒪᑭᒪᔪᓐᓇᕐᓗᓂᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ....ᓄᓇᒦᖕᒐᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓗᓂ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᓕᐅᕈᑎᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᓅᖃᑎᒌᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᑕᐅᔾᔭᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᓕᐅᕈᑎᑖᖅᑎᑦᑎᒃᑲᓐᓂᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᖅ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᖃᕋᓱᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᑕᒪᐅᖕᒐᖅᑐᖃᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓅᓯᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᐊᖃᓕᖅᑎᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓅᖕᒐᖕᒋᓂᖅᓴᐅᑎᑦᑎᒐᔭᖅᑐᓂ. ...ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕐᓗᓂ ᖃᓂᑦᓕᑲᓐᓂᖅᑎᑦᑎᔾᔭᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᑭᓇᐅᒍᒪᓂᐸᑎᒻᓂ ᐃᓅᓪᓗᑕ, ᓱᒃᑭᑖᖅᑎᑦᑎᒍᑎᕈᔭᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᖃᑦᑏᓐᓇᑯᓗᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᕿᓚᒥᐅᔪᒧᑦ, ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᕈᑎᖃᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗᑎᑦᓗ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᓴᖅᑭᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᓂᐱᖃᖕᒋᑦᑎᑕᐅᓗᑎᑦᓗ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᒥᓂᖅ

ᐊᐅᓚᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᓱᒃᑲᓐᓂᖓᑕ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᑉ

ᐊᖏᑎᒋᓂᖓ ᓱᒃᑲᓐᓂᖓᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᑉ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᕆᕗᖅ ᒪᕐᕉᓐᓄᒃ ᐃᓅᓐᓄᒃ ᐅᖃᐅᔨᔪᒥᓂᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ. ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᒥᓂᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᖏᑎᒋᓂᖓ ᑭᒡᒐᕕᒃ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕆᔭᐅᔪᒪᔪᑉ ᑐᑭᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑏᑦ ᖃᓪᓗᓈᓐᖕᒐᖅᑐᑦ ᑕᐅᕗᖕᒐᖅᑎᑕᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐋᖅᑭᒍᓐᓇᕋᓱᒋᑦᑎᔪᖅ ᑖᓐᓇ ᐃᓄᒃ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᖏᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᒍᑎᑦ ᓱᒃᑲᓐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᖓᑕ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑕᐃᑦ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓕᑉᐸᓪᓕᐊᓂᖏᑦ ᒪᓕᓪᓗᒋᑦ:

> “ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᖏᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖃᓪᓗᐊᖅᑐᒃᓴᐅᕗᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᓗᑎᑦ ‘ᓱᒃᑲᓐᓂᖓᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᑉ’ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᓕᐅᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᓕᒫᓂᑦ, ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᑐᐃᓐᓇᒧᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᑐᐊᕋᓗᒻᒧᑦ ᑐᕋᖓᔪᒃᓴᐅᖕᒋᓚᖅ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᖃᓄᑎᒋ, ᖃᖓᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓇᒥ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᒃᓴᓇᕙᖕᒋᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᒃᑯᑦ.”– ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᒥᓂᖅ

ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᓯᔪᒥᓂᖅ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔭᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᐃᒫᒃᓴᐃᓐᓇᐸᓗᒃ ᑕᐅᑦᑐᖃᖅᑐᖅ. “ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕈᒪᔪᑦ ᐊᒥᓲᕗᑦ ᓯᕗᓂᒃᓴᖓᓂ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᑎᑦᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑕᕐᓄᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᖕᒋᒃᑲᓗᐊᕈᓂ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᒥᓂᖅ ᐱᖓᔪᐊᓪᓗ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑐᒥᓂᖅ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖃᕋᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓚᖓᒍᑦ, ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕆᔭᐅᒍᒪᔪᖅ “ᐊᖏᓗᐊᖅᑐᐊᓘᕗᖅ, ᓱᒃᓗᐊᖅᑐᓂ.” ᑖᓐᓇ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᑐᖓᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ ᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᐅᓂᖅᓴᐅᒐᔭᖅᑕᑦ ᒥᑭᔪᒥᑦ ᐱᒋᐊᕈᑎᖃᕐᓗᑎᑦ “ᖃᐅᔨᓴᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᕋᔭᖅᑕᖓᖅ ᐊᕙᑎᒥ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓂᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᒥᓂᖅ

ᐅᑎᕐᕕᐅᔪᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐊᖑᔪᓄᑦ ᑲᒻᐸᓂᐅᔪᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑖᒃᓯᕐᑎᒍᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᐅᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ

ᐃᓕᐅᖅᑲᖅᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ ᑐᓂᓯᔭᐅᖅᑲᑦᑕᕆᐊᖅᑲᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᙱᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᖅᑲᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᑦᑎᑦᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᒻᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᔪᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓ ᑐᓂᐅᖅᑲᐃᒐᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᑭᒃᑯᓕᒫᕐᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᒥ, “ᓇᒻᒥᓂᕐᑯᑎᓕᑑᙱᑦᑐᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᓐᓂ, ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᑑᙱᑦᑐᓄᑦ.”

ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑐᖅᑲᓯᒪᒋᕗᖅ ᐅᖅᑲᐅᑕᐅᓪᓗᓂᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓂᑦ ᐱᕙᙱᓐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᔪᓃᖔᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᓂᑦ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᖅᑎᒍᑦ ᐱᓗᐊᕋᓗᒃᑲᔭᙱᑦᑐᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕈᑎᐅᔪᓂᑦ:”...ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᑦ ᐋᑐᕙᒧᖅᑲᖅᑕᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓂᑦ ᑐᒃᓯᕋᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᕆᓪᓗᑕ...” ᐊᓯᖏᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ, ᑐᑭᓯᔪᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᙱᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑏᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᕈᓐᓇᕋᓯᒋᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᑭᕙᓪᓕᕐᒥᐅᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᓕᒫᕐᒧᑦ ᓄᑖᕐᓂᑦ ᐱᙳᐊᕐᕕᑖᖅᑎᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᑦᑐᐊᕐᔪᕝᕕᓂ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᓪᓗ ᐃᒡᓗᕐᔪᐊᕐᓂᑦ.

ᐱᓕᒻᒪᒃᓴᐃᓂᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᕋᑎᓂᖅ

ᐱᒻᒪᕆᐅᓂᕋᖅᑕᐅᖅᑲᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᐳᖅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᒥᓱᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔮᖅᑖᕈᓐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕆᔭᐅᔪᓄᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᓇᒻᒥᓂ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᕈᒪᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᕋᒃᓴᖅᑕᖅᑲᕐᑯᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ. ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᖅᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖅᑲᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᑐᑭᓯᐅᒪᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᖅᑲᓚᐅᕐᓗᓂ ᐱᕕᑕᖅᑲᕆᐊᖅᑲᕐᒥᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᕈᓐᓇᕆᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᑎᑦ:

> “ᐃᑲᔪᑐᐃᔨᐅᒐᒪ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᒃ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒫᓐᓇ ᐱᕕᖅᑲᓕᕋᑦᑕ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᐅᔪᖅ ᐃᓕᑉᐸᓪᓕᕐᓗᑕ, ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᐃᑐᐃᓐᓇᕆᐊᖅᑲᙱᓚᕗᑦ... ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓄᑖᕐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᕈᑎᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᕐᓄᑦ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

> “ᓂᕆᐅᑦᑎᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᓲᖑᕙᓪᓕᐃᒐᑦᑕ ᐅᐸᓗᖓᐃᕋᓱᐊᖅᑐᑎᓪᓗ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᑦ ᐱᕕᖅᑲᓂᖅᓴᐅᕐᑯᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᓯᕗᓂᑦᑎᓐᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᕕᖅᑲᖅᑎᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᒍᓐᓇᕐᒪᑦ. ᐱᓕᒻᒪᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᓗ ᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᐅᒪᒍᓐᓇᓕᓲᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃᑕᖅᑲᓕᕋᐃᒻᒪᑦ...” – ᐃᖅᑲᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ, ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᖅᑲᖅᑎᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᖅᑲᖅᑕᒥᓂᖅ

ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑕᐅᔪᖅᑕᐅᖅ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᖅᑲᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᕆᕗᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᕆᓂᕐᒨᖓᔪᖅ ᐱᓕᒻᒪᒃᓴᕈᑎᒃᓴᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᑕ ᓄᓇᖅᑲᖅᑑᔪᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔮᖅᑖᕈᓐᓇᖅᓯᒐᔭᕐᒥᔪᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᒌᙱᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᓴᓇᔪᓕᕆᓂᕐᒥᑦ:

> “ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᓴᓇᔪᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᓕᒻᒪᓴᕐᓂᕐᒧᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᕋᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᐅᒪᑎᑦᑎᒐᔭᖅᐱᓯ? ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᓇᓕᒧᑏᓐᓂᖓᓂᑦ (ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ) ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᓯᒪᔭᕆᐊᖅᑲᕋᔭᖅᐸᑦ ᓴᓇᔪᓕᕆᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔮᖅᑖᕈᒪᓐᓂᕈᑎᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐆᒪᔪᓕᕆᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖅᑲᕈᒪᓐᓂᕈᑎᑦ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᒥᓘᓐᓃᑦ?” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

3.3 ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᖅᑲᐅᓯᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᔪᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒋᔭᐅᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓐᓂᕈᓂ. ᐅᖅᑲᐅᓯᐅᓛᖑᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑏᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖅᑲᕋᔭᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᑦ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ. ᐃᓱᒫᓗᒃᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑕ ᑐᖅᑯᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓱᕈᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᐅᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑕᐅᓚᔪᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ. ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᔪᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᓴᖅᓯᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᔭᕆᐊᓖᑦ ᐅᖅᑲᐅᑕᐅᕙᓚᐅᕆᓪᓗᑎᑦ, ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ/ᑲᙵᓇᖅᑑᑎᑕᐅᓗᑎᑦ ᑭᓇᐅᒻᒪᖔᕐᒥᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᒻᒥᔪᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕈᑕᐅᔪᓄᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖏᑦᑑᒐᓗᐊᓄᑦ. ᐃᓛᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑐᕌᖓᓂᖅᑲᕐᓂᖓ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐅᖅᑲᐅᑕᐅᓗᐊᕌᓗᐸᐸᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᒻᒧᑦ ᐅᖅᑲᐅᓯᖅᑲᕆᐊᖑᓚᐅᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓱᒧᖓ.

3.3.1 ᐃᓱᒫᒍᑎᖏᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐱᓪᓗᒋᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᖅᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᑕ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕆᔭᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᓅᖓᓗᐊᖑᐊᖅᐸᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ. ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓂᖅᓴᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑎᑎᖅᑲᐃᑦ ᐳᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᐸᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐸᒻᒪᕆᐅᒻᒪᖕᒐᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐱᖅᑯᓯᑐᖃᖅᑎᒍᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᙵᒐᕐᑲᓗᒃ ᓂᕿᒋᔭᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑐᖃᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ, ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᒥ ᓄᓇᖅᐸᓯᒻᒥᐅᑦ ᐃᓄᖏᑦ ᐳᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᖑᓇᓱᕙᕕᖃᖅᑭᓐᓂᖅᓴᐅᔪᑦ. ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᖃᓪᓗᓈᑦ ᓂᕿᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓂᕆᓂᖅᓴᐅᖃᑦᑕᓕᕋᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ, ᑐᒃᑐ ᕿᓂᒋᔭᐅᓪᓗᐊᕐᒪᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖃᕐᓄᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ, ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᐅᓂᖓ ᑐᒃᑐ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔭᐅᓚᐅᕆᕗᖅ.

ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᓈᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᖅᑯᑏᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑦᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐊᖅᑯᑏᑦ ᓴᓇᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᕙᕕᐊᕋᔭᕐᒪᑕ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᓈᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ. ᓴᓇᔭᐅᕋᑖᕐᓂᑯ ᐊᖅᑯᑎ ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐊᐳᖅᑎᓐᓈᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒧᑦ ᐊᐃᕙᐅᑎᒋᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ, ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᕙᕕᐊᕈᑕᐅᓂᕋᐃᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᓈᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ:

> “ᑕᒫᓂ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᒥ ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᖅ ᑐᒃᑐᑕᖃᓚᐅᙱᑦᑐᖅ ᓄᓇᑦᑕ ᖃᓂᒋᔭᖓᓂ. ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐊᖑᓇᓱᒃᑏᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ, ᐃᓱᒪᓚᐅᕆᓪᓗᖓᓗ, ᐊᖅᑯᑎᓕᐊᕆᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒋᔭᐅᓱᒋᓪᓗᒍ...” – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ
>
> “ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᖅᓴᐅᔫᕐᒪᑕ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖃᖏᑦ ᓇᒥᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅ. ᐊᑐᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᐱᑎᒍᑦ ᐱᖑᐊᕆᓪᓗᑎᒍᑦ? ᐋᒡᒐ, ᐃᓕᒪᒋᔭᕗᑦ, ᓈᓚᒃᐸᑦᑐᒋᓪᓗ... ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ, ᖃᐅᔨᒪᖕᒋᑦᑐᒍᑦ ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᑕᒪᐅᖕᒐᖅᓯᒪᖕᒋᒻᒪᖕᒐᑕ. ᐆᒪᔪᕐᓂᐊᖅᑎᒃᑯᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᐅᖃᑕᐅᕗᖓ. ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᖅᑯᑎᓕᐊᕆᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᐊᐳᖅᑎᓐᓈᖅᑐᒧᑦ, ᖁᑦᑎᓗᐊᕐᒪᑦ ᐊᖅᑯᑎ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓴᐃᒻᒪᑎᖏᑦ ᑎᐱᖓᓗ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐳᔫᓗᐊᕐᒪᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐅᖓᓯᓕᕙᓕᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᖁᖅᑎᑦᑎᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒋᓪᓗᒍ. ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐃᖅᑲᒋᕙᕗᑦ ᐆᒪᔪᕐᓂᐊᖅᑎᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᓚᐅᖅᑕᖏᑦ ᓈᓚᒃᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ, ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᓈᓚᒃᐸᖕᒋᓚᕗᑦ? ᐃᖅᑲᒋᓇᒋᓪᓗ?” – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ.

ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᓇᓱᐊᖅᐸᑦᑐᖓ ᐊᖑᓇᓱᒃᑎᐅᓪᓗᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᕙᑦᑐᖓ ᐊᖑᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦ ᐱᕋᔭᑦᑐᒥᓂᐅᔪᓄᑦ. ᖃᐅᔨᓯᒪᓕᖅᑐᖓ ᒎᓗᓯᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᓴᓇᔭᐅᔪᒻᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᑯᑎᐅᔪᖅ, ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖅᓱᖅᑐᓐᓃᖅᑐᑦ. ᐊᕐᓇᕐᓗᐃᑦ ᓄᕐᕋᓛᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔭᐅᒻᒪᑕ ᐃᑳᕈᓐᓇᖕᒋᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᖅᑯᑎᓂᑦ. 15-ᓂᑦ 20-ᓄᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᑦ ᑭᑉᐹᓇᒃᑐᑦ ᑕᑭᑎᒋᔪᑦ ᐊᐳᑏᑦ ᓴᓕᒍᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᓂᑯᑦ ᐊᖅᑯᑎ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐃᑳᕈᓐᓇᕋᑎᐅᒃ. ᐊᕐᕌᓂ ᐊᖑᓇᓱᒃᑐᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᓛᖑᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᓇᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦ ᓄᕐᕋᖃᖕᒋᑦᑐᓂᑦ. ᑕᒫᓂ ᐅᐱᖓᒥ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᖅᓴᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᕐᓇᓪᓗᐃᑦ ᐱᖓᓐᓇᖓᓂ ᓄᓇᓕᑉ ᐃᑳᕈᓐᓇᖕᒋᓐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᓴᓕᒍᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᓂᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᒥᓂᖅ

ᐊᓯᖏᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ, ᐅᖃᖅᑐᑦ ᖃᑦᑏᓐᓇᕈᓗᐊᖅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᕗᖅ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖅᓱᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑕ:

> “ᐊᒥᓱᒫᒻᒪᑕ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐅᐸᒍᓐᓇᖅᑕᖏᑦ...ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᓈᖏᓐᓇᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᐊᕐᒪᑕ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ
>
> “ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖃᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᔭᖕᒋᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᑎᓐᓈᖅᑐᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᑕᒫᓂ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᒥ ᑐᒃᑐᖃᖕᒋᒻᒪᖕᒐᑦ. ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖕᒐᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᓱᓚᑉ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ, ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᓂᓇᕙᑦᑕᖏᑦ ᑎᖓᐅᔭᐃᑦ, ᐱᕈᕐᓂᖏᑦ; ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᖕᒐᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᓈᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᖏᑕ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖏᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᐅᔾᔨᖅᓱᑦᑎᐊᖅᑕ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖃᕗᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᓚᐊᕐᒪᖕᒐᑦᑎᒍᑦ, ᑲᒪᒋᓗᒋᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅᑎᑐᑦ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒃᑲᑦᑎᒍᑦ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

ᐊᓯᐊ ᑲᑎᒪᖅᑲᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓯᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᓂ ᐅᖃᑦᓚᑦᑐᒥᓂᐅᕗᖅ ᒐᕙᒪᓕᕆᔨᑦ ᑎᒥᐅᔪᑦ ᑲᒪᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᕐᒪᑕ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᐃᓱᒪᒍᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᓂᑦ:

“ᐃ’, ᓄᓇ ᓂᕐᔪᑏᑦᓗ ᐊᓐᓂᕆᔭᕗᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᖅᑲᕐᒪᑕ, ᑕᐃᒫᖑᒍᓐᓃᕐᒪᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᐊᕈᐊᓗᑦᑎᑐᑦ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᐱᒋᐊᖅᑲᖅᐸᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᑦᓗᑕ. ᒫᓐᓇ ᑎᒥᑕᖅᑲᐅᓕᖅᑐᖅ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᓗᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᒥ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓂᑦᓗ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᐱᓇᔪᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐊᖑᓇᓱᒃᑏᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᖅᓱᖅᑕᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓐᓂᕈᑎᑦ:

“ᐃᓱᒪᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᖓ ᖃᖓᓕᒫᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᖅᑯᑎᑕᖅᑭᓂ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑭᒡᒐᕕᒻᒧᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᒃᑰᕈᑎᖅᑲᐅᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᖃᖓᓕᒫᑦᑎᐊᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᓕᒫᖅ ᐅᓐᓄᓕᒫᖅ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓄᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓯᒍᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᓈᓕᕋᐃᒻᒪᑕ, ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐅᖓᓯᓪᓕᕙᓪᓕᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᖓᓯᑦᑐᒧᑦ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᓇᐊᖃᕋᔭᕆᓪᓗᑕ ᐊᖑᓗᒋᑦ. ..ᖃᓄᕐᓕ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᑭᓕᖅᑕᐅᒐᔭᖅᐳᖓ ᐅᖓᓯᓐᓂᖅᓴᒧᑦ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᓇᐊᖃᕋᔭᒻᒥᕋᒪ, ᑭᐊᑉ ᐊᑭᓕᕋᔭᖅᐹᖓ?” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

ᓱᕈᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ

ᐃᓱᒪᒍᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᖃᖓᒍᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᖃᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐊᖅᑯᑎᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᕈᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᓲᕐᓗ ᖃᖅᑎᑦᑎᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᕐᒥᔪᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒍᑎᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓱᕈᑲᑦᓚᓐᓂᕈᓂ ᐃᒪᖅ ᐃᒥᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑕᕆᔭᐅᔪᑦ. ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᓱᕈᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ, ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᒥ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᓱᕈᖅᑐᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐳᔪᕐᒧᑦ ᐃᒥᕐᒧᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᖃᑦᑕᓕᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ:

“ᐃᓐᓇᐅᓕᖅᐳᖓ, 72-ᓂᓪᓗᑭᐊᖅ ᐅᑭᐅᖃᓕᖅᑐᖓ. ᖃᐅᔨᔪᒪᒐᒪ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ, ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᓪᓗᓂ, ᑐᑭᓯᖏᓐᓇᒪ. ᑲᑉᐱᐊᓱᓪᓚᑦᑖᖅᑐᖓ ᑐᑭᓯᐅᒪᖏᓐᓇᒪ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓂᕿᖃᓲᖑᒐᒪ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᓃᖕᒫᖅᑐᓂᑦ. ᓇᒥᓗᒃᑖᖅ ᐃᒥᓲᖑᒻᒪᑕ, ᑐᒃᑐᐃᓪᓕᑭᐊᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᓂᓇᓐᓂᕈᑎᑦ, ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᓕᒃ ᑐᒃᑐᒥ ᓂᓇᑦᑕᓕᓇᕗᖓ. ᖃᓄᐃᓕᒐᔭᖅᐳᖓ?” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

“ᐱᐅᒃᓴᖏᓚᖓ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᓯᐊᕐᒪᖅᓴᕋᐃᒍᓐᓇᕐᒪᑦ. ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᖅ ᓱᕐᑯᕐᓗᖅᑕᐅᓲᖑᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓚᑐᐃᓐᓇᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐱᔭᐅᑦᓗᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂ. ᐆᓇᕐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐳᔪᖓ ᐊᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᐊᓯᐊᓈᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᕐᒪᑦ, ᓄᓇᒨᕐᓗᓂ ᐃᒪᕐᒧᑦᓗ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓈᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂ.” ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᒥᓂᖅ

3.3.2 ᐃᒪᑉ ᓱᕈᕐᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔭᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖅᑲᓗᐊᙳᐊᖅᐸᓚᖅᑐᑦ ᓱᕈᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᑯᓐᓃᙱᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᒪᕐᒨᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᒥᖅᑕᐅᓲᕐᓄᑲᑦᓚᓐᓂᕈᑎᑦ:

“ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᑰᒐᓛᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑰᑦ ᓄᙱᕈᒻᒪᑕ ᑕᐃᑲᙱᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᒪᖓᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᐅᒍᒪᔪᒥ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ. ᐃᒪᖅᑲᐅᑎᑦᑎᓐᓄᓲᑦ, ᐊᒥᓱᒃᑯᑦ ᑕᓱᒃᑰᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑰᒃᑯᓪᓗ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

“ᖃᐅᔨᒪᙱᑦᑐᖓ ᖃᓄᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᓪᓚᑦᑖᖑᑦᑕᕐᒪᖔᖅ, ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᒪᑦᑎᓐᓄᕈᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᙱᓐᓇᕐᓗᒍ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐃᓛᒃᑰᖓᓕᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᓱᕈᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ, ᑭᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᖃᕋᔭᖅᐸᑦ? ᐅᕙᖓ, ᑕᐅᓇᓃᑦᑐᖓ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ, ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᖓ ᐊᔾᔨᐅᙱᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂ. ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᒥ, ᐊᓄᑖᒃᑲᓗᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᓇᐹᖅᑐᖃᐅᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᐳᔪᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥᙱᖅᑐᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᓯᐊᓈᕈᓐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒪᑦ. ᐃᒪᑉ ᑰᓐᓂᖓ ᓄᓇᑉ ᖁᐊᖑᐃᓐᓇᖅᑑᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᕆᕗᖅ ᐊᔾᔨᐅᙱᑦᑑᓗᒍ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᒋᐊᖅᔪᒥᖅᑯᔭᐅᓪᓗᓂ:

“ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓱᒃᑲᒪ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᖅᑲᓇᐊᖅᑲᕐᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᑦ ᖃᓂᒋᔭᖓᓃᓗᐊᙱᒃᑯᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᕐᓂᖓ ᐅᑭᐅᒃᑯᑦ ᓇᒧᕈᔫᖅᑲᕈᓐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᐊᓄᓇᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᖅᓯᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᓄᕌᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ. ..ᑭᒡᒐᕕᓕᐊᓇᔭᐅᒍᒪᔪᖅ ᖃᓂᓗᐊᖅᑑᕐᒪᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᒻᒪᓇᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᑐᒃᑐᑉ ᓄᕋᖅᑖᕐᕕᒋᓲᖏᓐᓄᑦ. ᑐᒃᑐᓄᑦ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᓪᓚᓇᐊᓘᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓲᖅ. ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ, ᓄᓇ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑕᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᑕᐅᕗᖓᓕᒫᖅ ᐃᓱᖃᙱᑦᑐᒧᑦ, ᑐᑎᔭᐅᒃᑲᓐᓂᕐᕕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᒍᓐᓃᕐᓗᓂ.” – ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᖅᑮᓐᓇᖅ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ

“ᑭᓱᓕᒫᑦ ᑕᐅᑐᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᓕᒫᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑐᖃᓇᐊᓕᒃ ᓄᓇᕗᑉ ᓄᓇᖏᑦ ᐱᓪᓗᒋᑦ. ᖃᓄᖅ ᓄᓇᒥ ᖁᐊᖑᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᓈᑎᑦᑎᒍᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᕐᒪᑦ ᓱᕈᕐᓇᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᓯᐊᕐᒪᕐᕕᐅᓗᓂ ᐊᓯᐊᓈᕐᓗᓂ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᐊᖏᔪᒧᑦ (ᓄᓇ, ᐃᒪᕐᒧᑦ).” ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᙳᓇᖅᑑᑎᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᑭᓇᐅᒻᒪᖕᒐᑦ

ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᔪᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᓄ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓃᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᒥ ᐃᒪᐅᔪᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᔭᐅᓗᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ. ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᖅ ᑐᓴᕐᑯᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᐊᒥᓱᓄᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᐅᒧᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑎᓄᑦ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᕐᒨᖓᔪᑦ ᑭᓱᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᓪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᖃᕋᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᑭᓱᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᙱᓕᐅᕈᑎᐅᔪᓂᑦ. ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᕋᔭᕐᒥᒻᒪᙱᖅ. ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓚᖏᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ, ᑕᑎᖃᓗᐊᕋᓗᓚᐅᙱᓚᑦ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᕐᒨᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑭᓱᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᓴᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᒍᑎᐅᔪᓂᑦ:

“ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᕋᓗᒃᑲᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ, ᖃᐅᔨᒪᙱᑦᑐᑎᑦ ᓇᓚᒃᑖᕈᓐᓇᙱᑦᑐᑎᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᔪᖃᕐᓂᐊᕐᒪᖔᖅ. ...ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᖓ ᓱᕈᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᑰᒃᑰᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᔾᔪᑎᒋᕙᑦᑕᑎᓐᓄᕐᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓄᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᖃᓗᐸᑦᑕᑎᓐᓄᑦ. ᖃᐅᔨᒪᒐᔭᙱᑦᑐᒍᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᓇᐊᒃᓴᖅ, ᓱᕈᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᒪᑦᑎᓐᓄᕈᑎᑦ. ...ᐊᙱᕈᑎᒋᒐᓗᐊᖅᑕᒃᑲ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑏᑦ ᑕᒪᐅᙱᕈᑎᑦ. ᒎᓗᓂᓪᓗ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑎᙱᓚᒃᑲ, ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐊᙱᕈᑎᒋᕙᒃᑲ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᕈᑎᒋᕙᕋ ᐊᙱᕈᑎᒋᓇᓱᒃᑐᒍ, ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑎᙱᑦ ᐊᙱᓗᐊᕐᒪᑕ ᐊᒥᓲᓗᐊᖅᑐᑎᓪᓗ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

“ᑕᐃᒫᒃᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅᑕᐅᖅ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᙱᑦ, ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓪᓗᑕ ᐊᑐᕋᓱᐊᓲᓇᒐᑦᑎᒍ ᐱᐅᓛᑦ ᐊᑐᕋᒃᓴᑦ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᕐᒨᖓᔪᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᑯᓪᓗᒋ18 ᓱᕈᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑕᓛᑦ ᓴᓂᕐᕙᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᒐᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑕ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑲᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ, ᐃᓕᓴᓇᒋᕙᕗᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑏᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᖏᓐᓇᖅᐸᙱᒻᒥᒪᑕ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

3.3.3 ᑰᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑐᖃᐃᑦ

ᒪᕐᑑᒃ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑑᒃ ᐱᒻᒪᓇᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐊᕙᑎ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᙱᑦᑐᓂ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᑰᑦ ᑕᒫᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᕗᑦ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᑦᓗᑎᑦᓗ ᑰᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑐᖃᐅᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑕᐅᕗᖅ ᐱᒻᒪᓇᕈᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᑦᓗᒍ. ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ:

“ᐊᑭᓕᓂᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᓕᒻᒪᓇᐊᓗᒃ. ᐊᓈᕙᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᔪᓯᒍᓐᓇᖅᑎᑕᐅᒍᑎᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦᓗ ᒪᑐᐃᖓᓕᕋᔭᓇᕗᖅ ᐅᑕᖅᑭᑦᓗᑎᑦ ᑲᔪᓯᒍᓐᓇᖅᑎᑕᐅᓂᒃᓴᖏᓐᓂᑦ. ᑭᒡᒐᕕᒃ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑐᖃᐅᙱᑦᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᑰ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᙱᑦᑐᓂ, ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᒋᔭᒃᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᕗᑦ. ᐊᖏᓛᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᕿᓂᕐᕕᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᑭᓕᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑰᖏᓐᓂᑦ, ᐊᑭᓯᓂᓕ ᓚᒃ ᓯᓐᑳᓐᑎ, (ᐊᓯᖏᑦᓗ), ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᔫᓐᒥᑦ. ᐊᑭᓕᓂᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑳᔫᓐ ᑰᖏᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑐᖃᐃᑦ ᑰᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒋᔭᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓱᕐᒧᑦ, ᓄᓇᖓᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒥᕐᖑᐃᓱᕐᕕᐅᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᒻᒪᓇᐊᓘᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂ ᑲᓇᑕᒧᑦᓗ. ᐃᓕᓴᓇᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᖅᑕᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓱᕋᖅᓯᒪᙱᓐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᓂᖏᑦ ᓇᒥᑐᐃᓐᓇᓗᒃᑖᖅ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᑦᑐᖅᑕᖅᑲᕈᓐᓇᐃᓕᓪᓗᓂ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ

3.3.4 ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᖕᒐᔪᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᕐᒥᔪᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᑉ ᒥᒃᓵᓄᖕᒐᔪᓂᑦ. ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ, ᑕᑦᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᒥᓂᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᑲᒻᒪᓯᒪᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᑯᑎᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᒥᓱᒋᖅᐸᑦᓕᐊᒍᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᖅᑯᑎᓕᐅᑲᓐᓂᓇᐊᖃᕋᔭᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᑲᒻᒪᑲᓐᓂᕋᔭᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᓇᕗᖅ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑐᖃᖅᑐᓂ.

ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᑐᙵᕕᖃᖅᑎᑕᐅᑦᓗᑎᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒥ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᓇᕗᖅ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃ ᓱᕈᐃᓂᐊᕐᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᑲᒻᒪᑦᓗᓂᓗ ᓄᓇᒥ. ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑲᓗᐊᖅᑎᑦᓗᒍ, 1950–ᖏᓐᓂᐅᑦᑕᔪᒻᒪᓂᑦᓕ, ᐅᑦᓗᒥᐅᓕᖅᑐᖅ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕ ᓴᓂᕈᐃᑦᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ. ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐊᑭᖅᑐᕐᓂᕋᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᓂᑦ ᐄᔭᐃᓱᖕᒐᒻᒪᑕ ᓄᓇᒥ, “ᐊᒻᒪᕈᒪᖕᒋᓐᓇᐸᑯ ᐊᓈᓇᒪ ᑮᓇᖕᒐ. ᐊᒻᒪᕈᒪᖕᒋᓐᓇᐸᑯ ᐊᓈᓇᒪ ᐃᕕᐊᖏᖕᒐ. ᓄᓇ ᑕᐅᑐᒃᑯᑎᒍ ᐊᓈᓇᑎᑐᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᓕ ᓈᒻᒪᖕᒋᓚᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᖅᑎᕈᑦᑎᒍ.”

ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᖃᖅᑎᑦᓗᒍ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕈᖅ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᕐᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᓐᓂ, ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᒥ ᐃᒥᓗᐊᖃᑦᑕᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᓚᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑎᑦ/ᐅᑎᖅᑐᑎᑦᓗ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕆᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᓇᑦᓕᑭᑕᖅᑐᑎᑦ.”

ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ, ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᒐᓗᐊᖅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᑲᒻᒪᒻᒪᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᒐᓗᐊᖅᐸᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᔪᖅ, ᐊᔾᔨᒌᙱᑎᑕᐅᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ. ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥᐅᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᒍᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕᒍᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᖃᕋᓗᐊᖅᐸᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᓄᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ, “ᒎᓗᒥᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕋᓗᐊᕈᑎᑦ,” ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᖕᒋᓚᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᓂᑦ: “ᐊᖏᕈᑎᒋᕙᒃᑲ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᖃᐃᒍᑎᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᒋᖕᒋᑦᑐᒋᑦ. ᒎᓗᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᑐᓪᓗᓐᓃᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᒋᖕᒋᓚᒃᑲ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᑐᑦ – ᐊᒃᓱᕈᕈᑎᒋᔭᒻᒪᓇᐊᓗᒐᒐ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᖏᕐᓗᒍ ᖃᓄᐃᒋᖕᒋᓪᓗᒍ ᖃᐃᒍᑎᑦ, ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑎᖃᓗᐊᕋᓗᓐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ.”

3.4 ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑏᑦᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒧᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᑦᓗᒍ

ᑲᑎᒪᔨᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐱᖓᓱᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᓐᓂ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓗᐊᕋᓗᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑕᐅᔭᓇᐊᖃᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᖃᖅᑎᑦᓗᒍ. ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐱᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᕐᒥᔪᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓯᒥᖓ. ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᓇᐊᖅᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖏᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᓗᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᔪᒥᑎᑕᐅᔭᓇᐊᖃᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᓂᖅᓴᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑦᓗᑎᑦ ᖃᐃᕐᑯᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑯᓗᐊᖅᑎᑦᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ, ᑲᒪᒋᔭᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓯᒥᖓ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᐅᔪᒥᑦ.

ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᖃᐅᖅᑐᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒍ, ᑕᒪᒃᑮᒃ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᔭᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒥ. ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᔪᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓄᑦ ᐅᑯᐊᖑᕗᑦ:

> “ᖃᐅᔨᔪᒪᓚᐅᖅᑐᖓ ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᐃᓄᕐᑯᑎᕗᑦ ᑲᐸᐱᐊᓱᒻᒪᖕᒑᕐᒥᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓯᒥᖓ, ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑑᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ? ᑐᓴᖅᐸᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᒪᒡᒎᖅ. ᖃᐃᓯᒪᕗᖓ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᖅᑐᖅᑐᖓ ᓱᒻᒪᐅᒻᒪᖕᒑᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ, ᐅᖃᐅᔭᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅᐳᖓ? ...ᐃᕐᖑᑦᑕᖃᕋᒪ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᔪᒪᑦᓚᓇᑦᑕᕋ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ..ᖃᐅᔨᔪᒪᔪᖓ ᒥᐊᓂᓇᔭᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᖕᒑᑕ, ᑎᒥᖏᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑭᓯᓕᒫᒃᑯᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑕᐅᒐᔭᖅᐸᑦ...? – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ

ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᓐᓂᒥᐅᑕᕐᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᔨᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᑦᓚᑦᑏᑦ ᑭᐅᑲᑕᕈᓗᔭᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑖᕐᓂᐅᓴᙱᒻᒪᑕᒍᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᖃᔭᕐᒪᑦ:

“ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐃᕗᖅ ᐊᕙᑎᖓᓄᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒦᓗᐊᖃᑦᑕᕈᕕᑦ ᑎᒥᖕᓄᑦ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᖅ. ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒦᓗᐊᖃᑦᑕᕈᕕᑦ ᑳᓐᓱᑖᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᕗᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᕗᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᖅᑲᖅᑎᑦᑐᑎᒍᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᕋᔭᕋᑦᑕ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒦᖕᖏᑲᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᒥᑭᔪᐊᓗᑎᒐᓱᐊᖅᑐᒍ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒦᕐᑯᓇᒋᑦ. (ᐊᒻᒪᓗ)…ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᓇᐊᖃᕐᒥᒐᑦᑕ ᐃᒪᖅ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᖅᑲᖅᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᓴᓗᒪᒐᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᖅ. ᑕᐃᒫᒃ ᐃᒪᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᖕᒦᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᓴᓗᒻᒪᓴᖅᑕᐅᔭᓇᐊᓕᒃ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐅᑎᖅᑎᑕᐅᓚᐅᖕᒋᓐᓂᖓᓂᑦ.” – ᑖᓐ ᕙᕐᓯ, ᒎᓪᓗᕐ, ᐅᖃᖅᑎ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂᑦ, ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

“ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᒋᕗᑦ ᓴᓇᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᖅᓯᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᒡᓗᐃᑦ, ᐱᓕᒻᒪᓴᕐᓂᖏᑦ, ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔮᒃᓴᖏᑕ ᐸᕐᓇᒍᑎᖏᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᓱᑦ. ᐊᑐᓱᓇᕙᕗᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᖅᑲᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᑕ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ, ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᓛᑦ, ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᑦᑐᕋᕈᑏᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᐅᕈᑏᓪᓗ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᑎᒋᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᕙᑎᑉ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᔭᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᕈᑎᖏᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑕᐅᕙᑉᐳᑦ.” – ᑭᐊᕙ ᓱᓴᓐᔅ, CNSB ᑲᑎᒪᔨ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑏᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᑦ ᓯᕗᕙᓗᐊᕐᒪᑦ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᐅᑉᐱᓇᓗᓂ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᖃᔾᔭᖏᓐᓂᖓᓂᑦ:

“…ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔭᕇᖅᑐᑦ ᓱᓇᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᔾᔭᒍᓐᓃᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᕗᑦ. ᐆᑖᕐᓇᕈᓐᓇᕐᒪᑕ ᐊᒥᓱᐊᓗᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓄᑦ…ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᖏᓚᖓᓕ ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᐅᑉᐱᓇᔪᓐᓇᕐᒪᖔᑦᑕ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐋᖅᑭᓯᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ (ᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑕᐅᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᐊᕐᒪᑕ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᒪᖅ) ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖃᕈᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᐊᕋᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑕ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᖃᕐᓗᑎᑦ 100 ᐊᕐᕌᒍᒃᑲᓐᓂᕐᓄᑦ, 1,000 ᐊᕐᕌᒍᒃᑲᓐᓂᕐᓄᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ 10,000 ᐊᕐᕌᒍᒃᑲᓐᓂᕐᓄᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᔭᕆᐊᓕᒃ ᕿᒪᓛᖅᑕᕗᑦ ᐊᓯᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓕᕐᓗᓂ. ᕿᑐᕐᖓᕗᑦ ᐃᕐᖑᑕᕗᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᑦᐊᖃᓛᖅᑕᖏᑦ, ᐃᕐᖑᑕᓯ ᐅᕙᖓᓗ.” – ᔭᐃᒥ ᒃᓃᓐ, ᒪᑮᑕ, ᐅᖃᖅᑎ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂᑦ, ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑎᓄᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᓄᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᒌᖏᓐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑕ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑏᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᕆᒐᔭᖅᑕᖏᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓚᐅᕗᖅ:

“ᐊᕙᑎᐅᓕᖅᑐᓂᑦ, 30–ᓂᑦᓗᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᖏᑦ ᓴᓵᑦᓯᕙᓐᒥ, ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᓕᑦᑐᑦᓗᑎᑦ, ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᖃᖕᒋᓛᖑᓯᒪᕗᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᖏᕐᕋᒥ ᐊᖏᓂᖅᓴᐅᑦᓗᓂ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᕈᓗᔭᐃᑦ. ᕿᒥᕐᕈᒍᕕᒋᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᕈᓗᔭᖏᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᓗᒋᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᕋᐃᑕᓐ ᐊᖏᕐᕋᖏᓐᓂ, ᐆᑖᕐᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᓯᕿᓂᕐᒥ, ᑕᐃᑲᓂᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕐᕕᖓᓂ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒦᓐᓂᖅᓴᐅᓱᖑᕗᑦ. ...ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᒻᒪᑕ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ, ᐃᓅᓯᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᕗᖅ. 5-600–ᖑᔪᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑏᑦ ᓴᓵᑦᓯᕙᓐᒥ, ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᕈᓗᔭᓗᐃᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᒥ, ᐃᓚᖓᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᐃᓅᒍᓐᓃᓱᖑᕗᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕐᕕᒻᒥ. ᐅᔭᕋᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑕᕝᕕᐅᒍᓂᓗᓐᓃᑦ, ᐊᐳᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂᓗᓐᓃᑦ ᓄᓇᓯᐅᑎᒧᑦ. ..ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᑯᒍᕕᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᑦᐊᕐᓗᑦ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒍᑕᐅᕙᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᓴᓵᑦᓯᕙᓐᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᖏᓐᓂ ᐊᕝᕙᖏᑦ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒃᑐᑦ ᖃᑦᑏᓐᓇᐅᑎᓂᖅᓴᐅᕗᑦ ᓴᓵᑦᓯᕙᓐᒥ ᐊᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕐᕕᓂ...” – ᐆᓂᔅ ᕕᐊᑯᕐ, ᒎᓪᓗᕐ, ᐅᖃᖅᑎ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂᑦ, ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

“ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᐅᓯᒪᓕᖅᑐᖓ 35–ᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓕᖅᑐᓂᑦ. ᐃᓵ, ᐅᕙᑉᑎᒻᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᖃᖅᑳᖅᓯᒪᔪᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ, ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᑲᑉᐱᐊᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐃᓄᓐᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᓗᐊᖅᑐᖓ ᐅᖅᓱᖃᓗᐊᓇᐊᒃᓴᖅ ᐃᒡᓇᐃᑎᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒥᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᖕᒋᓐᓂᖅᓴᐅᓪᓗᖓ ᐅᕙᒻᓄᑦ.” – ᕗᕋᑦ ᑐᕈᐊᓯ, ᓴᑲᑦᓯᕙᓐ, ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

“ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᓱᕋᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᖃᖅᑎᑕᐅᔪᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑦᓱᓅᕗᑦᒥ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᐊᕐᑭᔾᔪᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᓂ, ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑐᕐᑯᕙᑦᑐᑦ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᐊᕐᑭᓂᒃᑯᑦ. ᓇᓚᐅᒃᑖᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᐃᒪᓐᓇᐸᓗᒃ 50-ᓂᑦ 100-ᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑐᕐᑯᒐᔭᕐᒪᑕ ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᒥᐊᓕᒐᕐᓂᓗ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᑕᒫᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᕙᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᔭᒃᓴᒦᖕᒐᖅᑐᓂᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᓯᓚᒧᑐᐊᕋᖕᒐᒪ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᕐᑯᓕᑦᑕᐅᔭᕐᓂᙱᒃᑯᒪ ᑐᕐᑯᓕᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᑲᐅᑎᒋᔪᓐᓇᖅᑐᖕᒐ. ᑕᒪᐸᑕ ᑭᓱᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑐᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒃᑰᓱᖕᒍᔪᒍᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓪᓗᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ...ᑭᓱᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᕋᔭᖅᑕᕗᑦ ᓈᒻᒪᓐᓂᖅᓴᐅᕙᑦ ᐊᓱᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᓄᑦ? ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓇᓗᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᒫᒃᓴᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑭᕗᖅ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᒥ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔭᕐᑎᓐᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒨᖕᒐᔪᒥ ᑕᕝᕙᓂ. ᐃᓛᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕐᓗᐊᕐᓗᓂ ᐊᑐᓇᐊᓕᐸᕐᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓛᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᖃᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐊᑐᙱᑦᑎᐊᒻᒪᓇᓪᓗᒍ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᓗᐊᕐᓂᖕᒐ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ. ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᓇᐊᖃᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᖅᑐᑦ.” – ᑰᑦ ᒧᐊᓇᓴᓐ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖕᒐᑦ, ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

ᖃᐅᔨᔪᒥᓇᓇᕗᖅ, ᐊᓱᖏᒍᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂ ᐅᖃᖅᑏᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᓴᖅᓯᐅᕈᑎᖃᒻᒪᓇᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᐅᒪᓂᖕᒐᓂᑦ ᓇᓚᐅᒃᑖᕐᓴᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓂᖏᑕ, ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥᖕᒐᕐᓗᓂ ᐸᓯᔭᒃᓴᐅᖏᓚᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔭᐅᖏᓐᓂᖕᒐᓄᑦ ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᕐᓂᖕᒐᓂᖕᒐᓅᒻᒪᖕᒐᖅ. ᑭᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᒧᑦ ᑐᕐᑯᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑦ ᓱᑲᓐᓂᖏᑦ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒧᑦ, ᐅᑯᐊ ᑭᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᒪᓐᓇ:

“ᖃᑦᑎᑦ ᑐᕐᑯᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᕙᑦ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ? ᖃᐅᔨᒐᒃᓴᐅᙱᒻᒪᓇᑦᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐆᑦᑐᕈᓐᓇᕋᕕᐅᒃ ᓄᓇᒥ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᑏᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ? ᓈᓴᐅᓯᓇᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓇᓱᐊᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᕐᒥᖅᑲᐃ ᐃᓈᒍᓐᓃᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᒥ ᖃᐅᔨᓗᑎᑦ, ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓈᓴᐅᓯᓇᓂᒃᑰᖕᒐᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᒪᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᓇᓚᒃᑖᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ...” – ᐆᓂᔅᑦ ᕕᐊᑯᕐ, ᒍᑦᓗ, ᑲᑎᒪᔨ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ, ᑕᐃᑲᓂᒃᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᕐᒥ, ᐊᓱᐊ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ ᐊᓱᐊᓂᑦ ᑕᐅᑦᑐᑎᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖕᒐᓂᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᒍᓐᓇᕐᒪᖕᒐᕐᒥᑦ:

“..ᒃᑲᓐᓱ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᕋᐃᑕᓐ ᒐᓱᖕᒐᓃᖕᒐᖅᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᓐᓃᖕᒐᖅᑐᖅ 15-ᓂᑦ 20-ᓄᑦ ᑎᑭᑦᑐᒍ ᐊᑯᓂᐅᑎᒋᔪᖅ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓂ ᓴᖅᑭᕋᓱᐊᓱᖕᒐᒻᒪᑦ. ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᑦᑕᕐᓂᑯᖕᒋᑦ, ᐃᒪᐃᖅᑕᑦᑕᕐᓂᑰᕗᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑏᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᓕᕋᐃᒻᒪᑕ ᑐᕐᑯᖃᑦᑕᓕᖅᑐᑎᓪᓗ, ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᑭᔫᓂᖅᓴᕈᖅᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᖃᓱᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᔭᖅᑐᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᒋᐊᖃᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᓪᓕᖃᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᒥᓱᐊᖅᑎᖅ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᖃᑦᑕᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ...ᖃᐅᔨᒪᙱᑦᑐᖕᒐ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᐅᔪᖅ ᓈᒻᒪᑦᑐᒃᑯᑦ ᑭᓪᓕᖃᖅᑎᑕᐅᑦᑎᐊᕋᓗᐊᕐᒪᖕᒐᑕ... ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᑯᓪᓗᒍ ᑐᕐᑯᔪᖃᕐᓂᐊᙱᒃᑲᓗᐊᕐᒪᖕᒐᖅ, ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᖃᑦᑏᓐᓇᑯᓗᐃᑦ ᑐᕐᑯᒐᔭᕐᒪᑕ, ᑐᕐᑯᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅᑐᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ. ᐅᑕᖅᑭᒋᐊᖃᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓗᑕᓗ ᓈᒻᒪᒃᑲᓗᐊᕐᒪᖕᒐᑕ ᒥᑭᔫᓂᖏᑦ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑎᓂᑦ.” – ᔭᐃᒥ ᒃᓃᓐ, ᒪᑮᑕ, ᑲᑎᒪᔨ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋ21ᑦ

ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᔪᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᖕᒐᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᒍᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᓴᖅᑭᓱᖕᒐᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᑎᒋᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᒧᑦ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋ21ᑦ:

“ᐊᒥᓱᕈᑲᓪᓚᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᒃᓐᓱᑖᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᑕᑯᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᙱᓚᖕᒐᓕ ᑕᓪᓕᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓂᐊᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᔭᖕᒐᒻᒪᑦ. ᑲᐸᐊᓛᖅᑎᑐᐃᓐᓇᙱᓪᓗᑕ. ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ, ᑭᓇᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᖅ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᕗᖅ ᓱᒃᑲᐃᑦᑐᒥᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᖃᕐᒪᑦ. ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᖃᑦᑕᕈᕕᑦ ᓱᕈᓱᐅᑎᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᒃᓐᓱᑖᕋᔭᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᓕᕈᕕᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓲᖕᒐᒻᒪᑕ... ᐊᖏᑎᒋᓂᖏᓐᓂ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᖅ, ᒥᑭᔫᑎᐊᓗᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑕᐅᓪᓚᓇᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦᑐᒃᓴᐅᙱᓚᑎᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᖅ ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᖃᓄᐃᔭᖕᒐᑦᑐᒃᓴᐅᕗᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑖᕋᓗᐊᕈᑎᑦ. ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᙱᓚᕐᓕ ᐊᔾᔨᖕᒐᓂᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᔪᑦ ᔭᐹᓐᒥ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐆᒻᒪᖅᑎᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᕐᔪᐊᕐᒥ.

ᐅᖃᖅᑲᐅᒐᑦᑕᐃᓛᒃ, ᐱᒡᒐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᑎᒃᑯᐊᓪᓚᑦᑖᕐᓗᒍ ᓇᑭᙵᕐᓂᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᒃᓐᓯ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖅ. ᐅᑉᐱᑭᓱᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᖓᓕ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑕᐅᓪᓚᑦᑖᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᙱᒻᒪᑦ ᑕᑯᒃᓴᐅᑎᑦᑎᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᓅᓱᖃᕐᓗᓂ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᓗᓂ ᐆᒻᒪᖅᑯᑎᓕᐅᓲᕐᓂᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᑯᕕᔪᒥᓂᕐᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᙱᓕᐅᕈᑎᑖᖅᑎᑦᑎᓂᕐᒪᖔᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᕈᑏᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᓴᖅᑭᓛᖅᑐᒃᓴᐅᒐᓗᐊᓇᕗᑦ...” – ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ22ᑦ

3.5 ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᑐᑖᖓᔪᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᓕᐅᕈᑕᐅᓯᒪᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ, ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᖏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᐊᑐᑦ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ

3.5.1 ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᐅᑉᐱᓇᓗᒍ, ᐱᔪᓐᓇᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᑲᔪᓯᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖓ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᓄᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑎᓄᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᐅᔪᖅ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᐅᖅᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᖃᐅᒪᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖅ ᑲᔪᓯᑎᑕᐅᓂᐊᕈᓂ, ᐊᑦᑕᓇᔾᔭᖏᒻᒪᑦ. ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᑉᐱᓇᔭᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᕆᓂᐊᖅᑕᖏᑦ. ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ, ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑐᓴᕆᐊᕐᕕᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋ22 ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑏᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᑲᔪᖏᖅᓴᐃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᑉ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᕆᔾᔪᓯᖓᑕᓗ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᑲᔪᓯᑎᑕᐅᓕᕐᓗᓂ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓗᓂ:

“ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑕ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ ᖃᓄᐃᙱᓚᖅ, ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᕈᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᑕᐅᓕᕐᓗᑎᑦ. ᐊᑐᐊᒐᕗᑦ, ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᑕ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᖓ ᑕᐃᒫᒃᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᖃᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ. ᐊᐅᓚᓂᐅᒋᕗᖅ ᒪᓕᑦᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᓕᒃ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᕐᒪᑕ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃ’ ᐅᓪᓗᖅ ᐃᓱᓕᑦᑎᓪᓗᒍ, ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖅ ᐊᖏᖅᑕᐅᑏᓐᓇᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ.” – ᑮᑦ ᒧᐊᕆᓴᓐ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓᑦ ᑭᒡᒐᖅᑐᐃᔪᖅ, ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ22ᑦ

“...ᐊᓈᕙᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᑲᒻᐸᓂ ᑐᓂᓯᓛᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓛᒃᑰᖓᔪᒧᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᐱᐅᓛᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᕐᕕᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓵᖓᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᕋᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑦᑕ ᓱᓕᒻᒪᑕ. ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑕ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᓪᓚᑦᑖᔪᐊᕋᓗᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᖃᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐱᕐᔪᐊᖑᓪᓗᓂᑭ ᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᕙᓪᓕᐊᔪᖅ ᓵᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᓇᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᒃᑯᑦ.” – ᕌᓐ ᕙᕐᓯ, ᒍᓪᑐ, ᑲᑎᒪᔨ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ22ᑦ

“ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᕆᔨᐅᕗᖓ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓱᓗᐊᕋᓗᖏᓚᖓ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ. ᑲᖏᓱᑦᑎᐅᕗᖓ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᔪᕐᔫᔭᕋᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᑕ ᖃᓄᐃᓐᓂᐊᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒃᑯᑕᖃᕐᕕᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᙱᒃᑯᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᒃᑲᔭᖅᐸᑦ? ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᕆᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᖅᑕᕗᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒍᑕᐅᓗᐊᕋᓗᓐᓂᐊᙱᓚᖅ, ᐃᒪᖃᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᑲᐃᕗᖅᓯᓗᑎᑦ ᐳᑦᓚᒃᓴᐃᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᒪᕐᒥᑦ ᑲᒪᓗᑎᑦᓗ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒋᐊᖃᕐᓂᕈᑎᑦ. ᐊᑐᓇᐊᖃᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᙱᓚᕐᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᐳᑦ.” – ᓯᐅᓇ ᒐᓂᖕ, CNSB, ᑲᑎᒪᔨ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ22ᑦ

“ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᓗᐊᕋᓗᑦᑐᖃᕐᓂᐊᙱᓚᖅ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᖏᖅᑕᐅᒐᔭᙱᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᑯᔭᐅᓗᑎᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᕐᑯᐃᓐᓇᖅᑕᓯ. ᓯᐅᓇ ᒐᓂᖕ, CNSB, ᑲᑎᒪᔨ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ22ᑦ

ᐅᖃᖅᑕᐅᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅᓯᒪᒋᕗᕐᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᒥᓱᓄᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᓄᑦ ᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ:

“ᑕᑯᔾᔭᖏᓚᒍᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᐅᑎᑕᐅᓗᓂ ᐊᕙᑎᓂ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓂᓪᓗ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑕᓇᐊᖅᖏᓚᑦ. ᖁᕕᐊᑉᐳᖓ ᐊᖏᕈᑎᒋᓚᐅᖅᑐᒋᑦ ᓄᓇᑖᕐᓂᕐᒧᖓᔪᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐃᒪᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ ᐱᖑᖅᑎᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᒻᒪᑦ. ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᑕᖃᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᒪᑐᐃᖅᓯᒍᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ. ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᕆᔨᓅᖅᑐᓂ

ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᔨᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᑎᖅᑎᑦᑎᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐸᕐᓇᐅᑎᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖓ ᐊᖏᖅᑕᐅᕐᑯᔭᖓ ᓈᒻᒪᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᙱᒻᒪᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᐱᒋᕙᕋ. ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᔾᔭᙱᒻᒪᑕ ᑭᓯᓗᒃᑖᕐᓂᑦ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᖅᑳᓚᐅᖅᑎᓐᓇᒋᑦ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ23ᑦ

“..ᐱᔪᓐᓇᖅᑎᓯᐅᒃ (ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑕ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖏᑦ) ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓗᓂ ᑲᔪᓯᓗᓂᓗ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᖅᑎᓯᐅᒃ ᐅᕙᒍᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᑕᐅᔪᒍᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕗᑦ ᓈᓚᒃᑎᐊᖅᑕᐅᒐᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑎᒍᕐᓗᒋᑦ, ᓇᒧᖕᒐᕐᑲᑦᑕᖅᑑᒐᓗᐊᒃᑭᐊᖅ. ᑭᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᕙ, ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᑐᓇᕈᑦᑎᒍ, ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ ᐊᖏᔾᔭᖏᑦᑐᑦ ᐋᒡᒐᕐᓗᑎᑦ...” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ23ᑦ

“..ᒎᑎᑉ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒃᑰᖅᑎᔾᔭᖏᒃᑲᑎᒍᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᒥᓲᒻᒪᑕ ᓄᓇᐃᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᑦ ᐅᐸᒍᓐᓇᖅᑕᖏᑦ...ᐃᒪᖅᑕᕐᖃᑦᑕᑐᐊᕈᓂ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐃᒪᓕᕆᔨᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᐊᕐᒥᔪᑦ ᓴᓗᒪᒐᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᑦᑎᐊᕋᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᐃᒪᖏᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᒪᔪᐃᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᐊᑐᐊᕈᑎᑦ, ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᕐᓇᒐᓚᑦᑐᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔪᓐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒥᔭᕗᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᖓ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᒻᒪᕆᑦᑐᑎᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖃᓲᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᐅᖃᕈᒪᕗᖓ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᐊᕆᔅᓯ ᑕᐃᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖅᑲᖏᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᐅᔪᖅ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ23ᑦ

ᕿᑎᕐᒥᐅᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖅᑲᑎᒌᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᐅᔪᖅ ᐊᐅᓚᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᑲᑐᔾᔭᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐱᔨᑦᑎᖅᑕᐅᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᑕᐅᓯᒪᕗᑦ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᑦᑎᐊᖃᑦᑕᕋᔭᕐᒪᑕ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕈᑕᐅᔪᓂᑦ ᓲᕐᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐃᒪᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ, ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᖃᓐᓂᑦᑎᐊᒻᒪᕆᓐᓂᐊᕐᒪᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᓕᕆᔨᖏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᑎᒥᐅᔪᑦ... ᕿᑎᕐᒥᐅᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖅᑲᑎᒌᖏᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᖅᑕᐅᑦᑎᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᖏᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᖕᒐᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓᑕ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᖓᓂ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ. ᕿᑎᕐᒥᐅᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖅᑲᑎᒌᖏᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᑎᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᒃᓴᐅᔪᒥ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᓂ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᒋᔭᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᑖᓐᓇ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᐅᔪᖅ. ᐊᑐᐊᒐᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᖅᓴᓯᐅᖅᑎᑦᑎᕗᖅ ᐊᕙᑎ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᓇᐊᖅᑲᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᑲᔫᓯᐊᖅᑖᓇᐊᖅᑲᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᒻᒥᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᑦ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ23ᑦ

“(ᐊᐳᖅᑎᓐᓈᖅᑐᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᖃᕈᑎᖃᖅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ) ᖃᐅᔨᑦᓚᓇᓚᐅᖅᑐᖓ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ ᐊᔭᐅᖅᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᓖᑦ ᐊᖏᖅᑎᑕᐅᒐᓱᐊᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ ᒪᓕᒋᐊᓕᓕᒫᓇᒐᔭᖅᑕᖏᓐᓂ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᐅᔪᒥ ᐃᐸᐱᓐᓂᐊᒍᑎᒋᕙᕋ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖅᑲᑎᒌᖅᑲᕋᑦᑕ ᓲᕐᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓈᓚᑦᓚᑦᑖᓲᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᓂᑦ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ23ᑦ

“ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᒐᕙᒪᖅᑲᓕᕋᑦᑕ, ᓄᓇᑖᖅᓯᒪᑦᓗᑕ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᑦᓗᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᖕᒐᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓᓄᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᒥᓲᒻᒪᓇᓐᓂᑦ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖅᑲᑎᒌᖅᑲᐅᖅᑐᑕ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᒐᔭᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂ, ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᑦᑎᓐᓂ, ᓂᕐᔪᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᓇᔭᖏᓐᓂᑦ. ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᐃᓐᓇᐅᒐᑦᑕ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᐅᕗᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕋᖅᓴᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑏᑦ ᑲᒻᐸᓂᐅᔪᓂᑦ...” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋ23ᑦ

“ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑕᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᒋᑦᑎᐊᕋᓗᐊᖅᑐᒋᑦ, ᓂᕈᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑕᖅᑲᕈᓐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᒪᓕᒃᑲᔭᖅᑭᒻᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᓄᓇᑖᕐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐊᖏᕈᑎᒥ. ...ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓱᑉᐳᖓ ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓱᑦᑎᐊᓇᐊᖅᑲᕐᓂᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᑎᒥᐅᔪᓂᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐱᔨᑦᑎᖅᑕᐅᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖅᑲᑎᒌᑦ ᓲᕐᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦ ᐱᒋᐊᓚᐅᖏᒻᒪᑕ ᓱᓕ.

...ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑐᓴᓇᐊᕐᕕᖃᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕕᖃᑦᑎᐊᓕᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᓗᑎᑦ." – ᐃᖃᓗᐃᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋ24ᑦ

"ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓯᑉᐳᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᓂᐅᕐᕈᑎᒃᓴᑐᐃᓐᓇᐅᕗᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖕᒋᑦᑐᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑲᔪᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑕᓄᑦ. ᐊᐅᓚᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᓴᖏᔫᕗᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᓯᒪᔭᕇᖅᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᒍᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᒪᓕᑦᑕᐅᑦᑎᐊᕋᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᐃᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᕋᔭᑐᑦ." – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᔪᖅ.

3.5.2 ᐱᓕᕆᐊᑉ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᑲᔪᓯᓂᖓ ᓈᒻᒪᖏᑦᑐᖅ

ᑭᒃᑯᓕᒫᑦ ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓯᓗᐊᓚᐅᖏᓚᖅ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᒋᐊᖅᑏᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᒐᔭᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᕙᑎᑉ. ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ, ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐱᒡᒐᓇᖅᑑᒐᔭᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᓗᒍ, ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᕋᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋ24 ᖃᓄᐃᖕᒋᑦᑑᒐᔭᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᕆᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖃᖅᐸᑦᑐᑦ:

"ᐱᔭᕆᐊᑭᑉᐳᖅ ᐅᖃᕐᓗᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᓗᐊᕋᓗᒃᑎᑦᑎᔾᔭᖕᒋᓐᓇᑦᑕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓂᖃᓛᕆᒍᓐᓇᖅᑕᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᑎᑦᑎᓇᓱᐊᕐᓗᑕ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑐᑭᖃᕐᒪᑦ? ...ᐱᕐᑯᔭᖅᑎᒍᑦ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᓇᓱᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓂᓕᒫᖅ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᒍᓐᓇᖕᒋᒪᑕ ...ᐊᒥᓱᐊᖅᑎᖅᑐᑕ ᐃᓕᑉᐸᓛᑦᓕᓱᖑᒐᑦᑕ ᑭᖑᕙᓗᐊᖅᑐᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᓕᐅᕈᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᓴᖅᑭᕋᐃᒻᒪᑕ, ᐱᕐᑯᔭᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᓱᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔾᔪᑎᖏᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᖕᒋᑦᑑᕙᒻᒪᑕ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᕙᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᓚᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᑎᑦ. ...ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑎᑑᖕᒋᓚᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᖓᐃᖅᓯᒪᔭᕗᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᐊᖃᓕᕈᑦᑎᒍ ᐊᑐᕋᔭᖅᑕᕗᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑏᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᖓᐃᖅᓯᒪᔭᕗᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᓯᒪᓪᓗᑎᒍᑦ? ...ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᐆᒻᒪᖅᑯᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓲᖑᕗᖅ ᐅᕙᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᓴᓗᒪᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕋᓂ. ᓱᓕᕗᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ, ᓱᓕᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒃᑐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᖅᑐᕐᖃᕋᐃᒻᒪᑦ." ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋ24ᑦ

"ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᕗᖅ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕆᓗᒍ. ᑐᑭᓯᒐᒪ ᐱᔭᕐᓂᖕᒋᑦᑐᒡᒍᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓃᓪᓗ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕈᒪᔪᓄᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ, ᐅᑉᐱᕈᓯᑉᐳᖓ ᓱᓕ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᖏᓗᐊᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ 'ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᖕᒋᑦᑎᓪᓗᒍ" ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᖕᒋᓐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᑕᒫᓂ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᖏᔪᐊᓗᒃᑎᑐᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑕᐅᔫᔾᔭᐅᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ, ᓂᕆᐅᓐᓂᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᔾᔭᖕᒋᓐᓂᖓᓂᑦ." – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᖅ ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᑐᓂᓯᓯᒪᔪᖅ

ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖃᖅᓯᒪᒋᕗᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᒧᑦ ᐃᓚᑯᒐᑕᐅᓗᐊᕐᒪᑕ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᖑᔪᓄᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ:

"...ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᓛᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ ᑎᒥᖓ ᒐᕙᒪᑐᖃᒃᑯᑎᑐᑦ ᒪᓕᒋᐊᓕᓐᓂᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᓯᒪᖕᒋᑦᑐᑦ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᕙᑎ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ. ᒐᕙᒪᑐᖃᒃᑯᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᓕᖏᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ... ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᒧᑦ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᓕᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᑕᖃᖕᒋᓚᖅ, ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ, ᑐᒃᑐᑦ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ. ᑐᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᓂᕆᓱᖑᓂᕋᖅᑕᐅᒻᒪᑕ ᑎᖓᐅᔭᕐᓂᑦ (ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓐᓇᑦ ᓂᕐᔪᑏᑦ) ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᓂᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ, ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᓛᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ ᑎᒥᖓ ᐊᑐᓱᖑᕗᑦ ᓴᒃᑯᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ. ᐊᓯᐊᒍᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᓗᒍ, ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖃᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᓄ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᓯᒪᖕᒋᒻᒪᓇᑦᑐᖅ ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᖃᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᓂᕆᓱᖑᒻᒪᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᓂᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇᑐᐊᖅ ᐅᖃᖅᓯᒪᓱᖑᓪᓗᑎᑦ. ᓂᕐᔪᑏᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᖃᓯᐅᔭᔭᐅᓯᒪᖕᒋᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᓐᓄᑦ." – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ

ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᐊᕈ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐱᑲᒻᒪᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᒻᒪᑕ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᑦᑎᐊᕋᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᓂ ᐅᑭᐅᖅᑕᖅᑐᒥᐅᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᓪᓚᑦᑖᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋ25 ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᑕᒻᒪᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᓴᐳᔭᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᑦ:

> “ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓕᐅᕆᐊᓖᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ (ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ) ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᓪᓚᑦᑖᓕᕈᑦᑕ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᓄᓇᖁᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ. ᐃᓄᓕᕆᔨᑐᖅᑲᑯᑦ ᑲᒪᑦᑎᐊᖕᒋᑦᑐᕐᔪᐊᒻᒪᕆᐅᖅᑲᑦᑕᕐᓂᑰᕗᑦ ᓄᓇᒥ. ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑐᖅᑲᐃᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᓕᐅᕈᑎᖅᑲᖅᓯᒪᕗᑦ. ᒐᕙᒪᒃᑯᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓱᒥᖓ ᓄᖅᑲᑎᑦᑎᒋᐊᓖᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᑎᖅᑲᓕᕈᑦᑕ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᕆᔨᖅᑲᓕᕈᑦᑕ ᒪᓕᒐᓕᕆᔨᖅᑲᓕᕈᑦᑕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᒪᔪᓕᕆᔨᓂᑦ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᒐᔭᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑦ ᐱᐅᓪᓚᑦᑖᕋᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᒧᑦ, ᐊᓯᐊᓄᑐᐃᓐᓇᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᒧᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓃᑦ

ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᕆᕗᖅ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᑉ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓᑕ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᖃᓗᐊᖕᒍᐊᓲᖕᒍᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᑦ ᒥᑭᔫᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᔪᐊᓗᒻᒧᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕐᒨᖓᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ, ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᖕᒋᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ:

> “...ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᓱᒐᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᒋᐊᕆᐊᓕᒃ, ᐃᓚᐅᐃᓐᓇᕆᖕᒋᑦᖏᑦ ᓱᕐᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖕᒋᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᖕᒋᓐᓂ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓃᑦ

ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᕆᕗᖅ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᑉ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓᑕ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᖃᓗᐊᖕᒍᐊᓲᖕᒍᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᑦ ᒥᑭᔫᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᔪᐊᓗᒻᒧᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕐᒨᖓᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ, ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᖕᒋᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ:

> “...ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᓱᒐᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᒋᐊᕆᐊᓕᒃ, ᐃᓚᐅᐃᓐᓇᕆᖕᒋᑦᖏᑦ ᓱᕐᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖕᒋᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᖕᒋᓐᓂ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓃᑦ

ᑕᒪᓐᓇᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᕆᕗᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᖃᑕᐅᔪᒧᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑎᒧᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᓐᓂ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ:

> “...ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᐊᖏᓂᖅᓴᐅᕗᖅ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᑑᖕᒋᑦᑐᓂ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᓇᓕᐊᓐᓄᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᕐᒧᑦ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᑐᐃᓐᓇᖕᒋᓚᖅ. ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖕᒋᑦ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖅ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑕᐅᓗᓂ, ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᑭᒡᒐᕕᒃ ᑕᑯᓗᒍ, ᑕᓪᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑐᓚᑦᑕᕐᕕᒃ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᖅᑯᑎ. ...ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᖏᓂᖅᓴᓂᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᓂᑦ ᑲᒪᒍᓐᓇᖕᒋᓚᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᑕᐅᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓕᐅᕈᑕᐅᓂᐊᖅᓯᒪᒐᓂ. ...ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑕᐅᕐᑯᔭᐅᓂᖓᑕ ᐱᒋᐊᕐᓂᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᑐᐊᒐᖅ ᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᕗᖅ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᖓ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᖕᒋᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᖃᕆᐊᓯᓯᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᕐᒥᑦ. ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᐊᖅ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖕᒋᑎᒍᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᖏᓂᖅᓴᐅᓲᖕᒍᕗᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᕆᐊᖕᒍᖅᓯᒪᔭᕗᑦ...” – ᔨᐊᓯ ᑐᖕᒋᓕᒃ, ᒪᑮᑕ, ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

3.5.3 ᐋᖅᑭᓯᖅᑕᐅᑦᑎᐊᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓ ᒪᓕᑦᑕᐅᒐᓗᐊᕈᓂ, ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒃᑐᖅᑲᖕᒋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᒋᔭᐅᓂᖓ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᐊᕈᓕᖅᐸᑦ

ᑐᓴᕈᒥᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅᑲᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ, ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖅᑲᖅᑐᓂ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒃᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑑᖕᒋᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᕙᑦᑐᓂᑦ, ᐊᔾᔨᒌᖕᒋᓐᓂᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᓖᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑕᐅᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᔨᓄᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᑯᓪᓗᒍ ᐊᐅᓚᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᑕᒪᔅᓱᒪᑉ ᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᑉ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᔪᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᕋᔭᕋᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᖅ:

> “...ᐃᓄᒃ ᑕᐅᑐᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᖃᕐᓗᓂ ᐃᒪᖓ ᒥᐊᒃᓯᑯᒥ ᐅᖅᓱᐊᓗᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᕿᕐᓛᖅᑐᒥᓂᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓚᐅᖅᑐᒥᑦ. ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᓐᓂᐅᔪᖅ ᕿᕐᓛᖅᑐᒥᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᕐᔪᐊᕐᒥ ᕿᕐᓛᓛᖓᓯᒪᔪᖅ, ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᓂᖕᒋᑦ ᑕᑯᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᔭᐅᓯᒪᕗᑦ ᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᖕᒋᓐᓄᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒃᑐᒥᓂᐅᕗᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖕᒋᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑕᐅᓂᖕᒋᓐᓄᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑕᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᒥᓂᐅᒻᒪᑕ ᕿᕐᓛᖅᑐᒥᓂᐅᕗᑦ.”
> – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓃᑦ

ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᓯᒪᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖅᑲᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᑐᕌᖓᔪᑦ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᕈᑕᐅᕙᑦᑐᓄᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐃᒡᓗᑉ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᑦᓗᓂ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖃᕐᒧᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥᐅᑕᒧᑦ:

> “...ᐅᑭᐅᒃᑯᑦ ᓱᓚᑲᒻᒪᓗᕙᑦᑐᖅ ᑕᒫᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᕿᕐᓛᖅᑐᖅᑲᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᑦᓗᓂ ᐃᑭᑦᑐᖅᑲᖅᑐᓂᓗ ᐊᐳᖅᑎᓐᓈᖅᑐᒥ (ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒻᒥ). ᐅᐸᒃᓯᒪᐃᓐᓇᕈᓐᓇᖕᒋᓐᓇᐸᑎᒍ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᕋᓱᐊᕐᓗᒋᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᔪᖃᓕᖕᒋᒃᑲᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑭᓱᓕᒫᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᒐᓱᐊᕐᓗᒋᑦ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ

ᓴᓇᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᑕᑎᖃᖅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᖁᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᕆᓐᖅ ᐅᖃᖅᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᓄᑦ:

> “ᑲᔪᖏᖅᓴᖅᐸᓯ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᓗᒋᑦ ᐆᑦᑑᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᒋᔭᐅᒐᓱᐊᕐᓂᑯᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᔪᖏᑦᑐᓄᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᔭᕆᐊᖃᖏᑦᑐᓛᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑎᑎᖅᑐᒐᐅᔭᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐊᕙᑎ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑕᐃᓕᖁᑦᓗᒍ.” – ᕿᓯ ᐄᐊᖅ, ᒪᑮᑕ, ᐅᖃᖅᑎ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂᑦ, ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᑦᓚᑦᑐᒥᓂᖅ

ᐱᔾᔪᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ “ᐃᓄᖃᖃᑦᑕᓇᐊᖃᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ” – ᐃᓚᒋᐊᖅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓄᖓ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᔭᐅᔪᓄᑦ – ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᖅ ᐱᓕᓇᐊᖅ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᔭᐅᓂᖓᑕ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖏᓚᖅ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓚᐅᖏᓚᕐᓗ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ. ᐃᓚᖓ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᑑᒐᓗᐊᖅ “ᐱᓂᕐᓗᓐᓂᐅᔪᓄᑦ” ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓗᐊᕋᓗᓚᐅᖏᑦᑐᖅ. ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ:

> “ᐃ᙮ ᓱᓕᕗᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖏᒻᒪᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᔪᖃᕋᓱᐊᕐᓂᖓᓂ. ᐃᓛᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᓕᕆᔪᑦ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᓐᓂᕈᑎᑦ ᐱᐅᖏᑐᕐᔪᐊᒻᒪᕆᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᕋᓂ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑲᔭᕐᓂᖓ. ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᒋᔭᕗᑦᓕ ᑕᐃᒪ ᐊᖏᔪᒧᑦ ᑕᐅᑐᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᒃᑐᖃᓗᐊᕋᓗᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᖏᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᐊᖅᑎᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᒐᓱᐊᕐᓗᒍ.” – ᑮᑦ ᒧᐊᓇᓴᓐ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᖓᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓ, ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

3.6 <u>ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒃᓴᐃᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᔪᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓃᕈᓂ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᖅᑐᖃᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ</u>

ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓕᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᐅᓂᕋᖅᑕᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ, ᐱᓗᐊᖅᑐᒥ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓗ, ᐊᕙᕝᕗᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᑦ ᑐᕌᖓᔪᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᔭᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐ ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᖅᑎᒍᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑐᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᓕᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᓇᑕᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᔾᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᓐᓇᖏᓐᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᓇᑕᑉ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ “ᑲᓇᑕᒦᖕᖓᖅᑐᑦ” ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᖃᖅᑕᔫᓕᐊᓇᔭᐅᓂᐊᖏᖅᑲᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᑕ. ᖃᐅᔨᔪᒥᓇᖅᑐᕐᓗ, ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᑯᔨᖏᒃᑯᑎᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᓇᐊᖃᕐᒪᑕ ᖄᖅᑕᔫᓇᕙᐳᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᓇᑕᖅᑐᓂᑦ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ “ᑭᓯᓄᑦ ᓄᖅᑲᖓᒍᑎᖃᖅᐸᑦ ᓄᖅᑲᑎᑦᑎᒐᓱᐊᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᓴᕕᕋᔭᒃᓴᒥᑦ ᓴᕕᕋᔭᒥᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓲᖓᒥᒻᒪᑦ ᐅᓇᓕᓄᑦ, ᐅᕙᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᑳᕐᕈᔭ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓲᑦ ᓴᒃᑯᓄᑦ...ᓇᓗᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ.”

ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐆᒪᖅᑯᑎᒋᔭᐅᓗᓂ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᓯᒪᒋᕗᖅ ᐃᓚᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᕐᓂᒧᖅᑲᓗᐊᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᒍᑎᒋᔭᐅᓗᓂ ᐳᔪᕐᓗ. ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖃᖅᑐᓂ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑲᓗᐊᖅᑎᑦᓗᒍ, ᐱᔾᔪᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᐊᑯᓂᐅᔪᒧᑦ ᑐᖅᑯᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᑕ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᑉ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᐅᓴᖏᑦᑐᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᔭᐅᓚᐅᖏᓐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᓇᒧᑦ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑐᖅᑯᖅᑕᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᖔᖅ, ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐆᒪᖅᑯᑎᒋᓗᒍ ᓇᒥᑐᐃᓐᓇᓗᒃᑖᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒋᐊᑐᖏᑦᑐᖅ. ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᒻᒥᔪᕐᓗ ᑕᐃᒪ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᓕᐅᖅᑎᐅᓕᕐᓂᕈᓂ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᖅᑯᖅᓯᕕᐅᖃᑦᑕᕈᒪᒐᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᒍᓐᓃᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᐆᒪᖅᑯᑎᓕᐅᖅᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᐅᑎᖃᕐᕕᓂ ᑲᓇᑕᓕᒫᕐᒥ.

3.7 <u>ᒪᑭᒪᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᖓ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖅ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᖓ</u>

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᔭᐃᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑕᑯᓐᓈᕐᒪᖔᑕ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᓇᓱᐊᕈᑎᖏᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖏᑦ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᓯᒪᒻᒪᖔᑕ ᑭᕙᓪᓕᖓᔪᓂ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓃᑦ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐊᓂᖃᕐᒪᖔᖅ. ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ, ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᖅ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᔭᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᖅᓯᒪᓕᓈᒻᒪᒃᑰᖅ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᐅᔪᖅ:

> “ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᒍᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᓄᖅᑲᖅᑎᑕᐅᒍᓐᓇᖏᒻᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ. ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᒍᑦ ᐱᐅᔪᒃᑐᑕᐅᓂᐊᕐᒪᑕ ᐱᐅᖏᑦᑐᒃᑐᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦᓗ ᓴᖅᑭᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓛᒃᑰᖓᓕᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐱᔭᐅᔪᒪᔪᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᔪᒍᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᓂᐊᕋᑦᑕ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓄᖅᑲᖅᑎᒐᒃᓴᐅᖏᑦᑎᐊᒻᒪᓇᓕᕐᓗᓂ. ᐃᓱᒪᒋᐊᓇᐊᖃᓕᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᕿᑐᕐᖓᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᖑᑕᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᖑᕙᒃᓴᑎᓐᓂᑦ. ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᒋᐊᖏᖅᑲᓕᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᕿᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒫᓐᓇ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᒃᑲᓐᓂᓇᐊᓯᓕᓗᑎᒍᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑲᔪᓯᓂᐊᖅᑐᖅ. ᑕᐃᔅᓯᒪᓂᓕ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓯᒥᖓ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐃᓅᒍᓐᓃᖅᓯᒪᓕᖅᑐᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓯᕗᓂᒥ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓛᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓇᒍᒪᕋᑖᖅᑕᕋ,

ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᒻᒪᑕ, ᐱᖅᑯᓯᕗᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᔾᔪᑎᕗᑦ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᔪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓚᖓ ᖁᔭᓈᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᓪᓗᓂ. ᓄᓇ ᐊᓐᓂᕆᔭᕗᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᕗᑦ ᖁᕕᐊᒋᓪᓗᑎᒍᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐅᑎᕈᓐᓇᖕᒋᓐᓇᑦᑕ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᐊᕈᒧᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᑐᖅᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᒥ ᐃᓅᓯᖅᑲᕈᓐᓇᐃᓕᓪᓗᑕ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᖅᑲᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᒐᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᑕ. ᐃᓱᒪᒋᒋᐊᕈᑦᑎᒍ ᓱᕈᓯᕗᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑭᖑᕚᕗᑦ, ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᐸᐸᒍᓐᓃᖅᑐᑎᒍᑦ ᓄᓇᒥᐅᑕᐅᓂᕐᒥᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᒍᒪᓗᐊᕋᓗᖕᒋᑦᑐᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᓯᕐᒥᑦ, ᑮᓇᐅᔭᖅᑕᖅᑲᕐᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ. ᐊᒥᓲᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᓯᐊᒍᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᒃᓴᐅᔪᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᑦᑕᕈᓐᓃᖅᑕᕗᑦ ᕿᑐᕐᖓᑦᑕ ᐊᑐᕈᒪᒍᓐᓃᕐᒪᑎᑦ, ᐅᑎᕈᓐᓇᖕᒋᓐᓇᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᑐᖅᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ, ᐃᓱᒪᒋᐊᕆᐊᖅᑲᓕᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᖅᑲᓄᖅ ᑭᖑᕚᕗᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᓐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒪᖔᑕ, ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅᑯᑑᖕᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᓯᐊᒍᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᔾᔪᑎᓕᐅᕈᑎᖅᑲᕋᓱᐊᕐᓗᑎᑦ." – ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖅᑲᐅᔪᖅ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᔭᐃᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑕᑎᖅᑲᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᓱᓕ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᕿᖅᑲᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᑐᓂ ᐃᕐᖑᑕᖏᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᒋᖕᒋᑕᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᖕᒍᒪᑦᑎᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᑐᑎᑦ:

“ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖅᑲᔾᔪᓯᐊᕗᑦ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᐊᑐᐊᖅ ᑕᖅᑭᒥ ᑎᑭᑉᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᖑᓴᕋᐃᑦᑐᑎᑦ. ᒪᕐᕉᓐᓂᒃ ᖃᓕᓈᑦᑑᓐᓂᒃ ᓇᑎᓖᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᒡᓗᖅᑲᖅᑐᖓ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᕆᐊᓕᒃᑲ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᑦ ᐊᖏᕋᒻᒪᓄᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᑐᒃᑐᖅᑲᑦᑕᕆᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᑦ ᓂᕆᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᑕᑐᖅᑲᕗᑦ ᓱᓕ ᓂᕿᒋᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᒍᓐᓇᕐᑯᓪᓗᑕ. ᐃᓐᓇᓵᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᒋᖕᒋᓐᓇᑉᑎᒍᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᕿᖅᑲᖅᑲᑦᑕᕆᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᖓ ᑏᖅᑲᖅᑐᖓᓗ. ᑲᑉᐱᐊᕆᕙᒃᑲ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᓂᕿᒻᓅᕈᑎᑦ, ᑲᔪᖏᖅᓴᖅᐸᒃᑲᓗᐊᖅᑐᒋ27 ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᖅᑲᕐᑯᓪᓗᒋᑦ, ᐃᕐᖑᑕᒃᑲᓕ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᓐᓇᐅᕐᑯᕙᒃᑲ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓈᒻᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖕᒋᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᓱᕈᓯᕐᓂᑦ ᑕᑯᖅᑲᑦᑕᕈᒪᓪᓗᖓ. ᑕᑯᔪᒪᖕᒋᑦᑕᒃᑲ ᐃᓅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑲᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐃᓚᑰᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓅᖅᑲᑦᑕᕐᑯᖕᒋᓚᒃᑲ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒧᑦ." – ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓯᐅᑎᑦᑎᒐᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖓᓂᑦ. ᐆᑦᑑᑎᒋᓗᒍ, ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᓄᓇᑐᖅᑲᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᐅᔭᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᑕ ᐃᓚᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᖃᑕᖑᑎᑏᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑯᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᕈᑎᖅᑲᕋᔭᕐᒪᑦ:

“ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᒐᕙᒪᒃᑯᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᐅᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᓯᒪᓕᖅᑐᑦ. ᐱᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᔭᐅᖅᑯᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᓕᒫᑦ ᓴᓪᓗᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᔭᔭᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᑐᑕ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᖅᑲᖕᒋᓐᓇᑦᑕᒍᖅ. ...ᐊᒃᓱᕈᖅᑐᑕ ᐊᔪᐃᓐᓈᖅᓯᒪᔪᒍᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕗᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᒋᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ. ᐊᒃᓱᕈᑎᖅᑲᖅᓯᒪᕗᒍᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐸᖅᑭᔭᐅᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᓂ ᒥᐊᓂᕆᔭᐅᓗᓂ, ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖅᑲᑎᑏᑦ ᐱᖑᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᐅᒪᑎᑦᑎᔪᖅᑲᖅᑲᑦᑕᕋᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᓂᕐᔪᑏᑦ ᐊᖑᔭᐅᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᓄᖑᑦᑕᐃᓕᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖕᒋᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᖅᑯᔨᓪᓗᑕ ᑭᒃᑯᓕᒫᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂ ᓄᓇᒥ ᓴᓗᒪᑎᑦᑎᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᓱᒪᒪᓪᓕ ᑕᐃᒪ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᖁᔭᓈᖅᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᓱᐊᖅᐱᑕ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᑎᖅᑲᕈᓐᓃᖅᑐᑕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓵᓚᒃᓴᖅᓯᒪᓂᓇᔭᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᔭᐅᓯᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓕᖅᑐᖅᑲᓕᖅᑐᓂ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓕᖅᑐᓂ? ..ᑕᒫᓂ ᓄᓇᒥ, ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᖃᑕᖑᑎᑏᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑉᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᓂᕆᔭᖕᒋᓐᓂ ᐃᓅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ, ᓂᕐᔪᑎᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᓂᕿᖅᑲᖅᑐᑎᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᓇᓱᐊᖅᑐᑎᑦ. ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᓕᐅᖅᑐᖅᑲᕈᓂ ᑖᒃᑯᓄᖓ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑕᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᓄᑦ, ᑖᒃᑯᐊ ᖃᑕᖑᑎᑏᖑᔪᑦ ᑕᒫᓂᕐᒥᐅᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᕋᒥᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑎᑦᑎᕗᑦ. ᓄᓇᓕᓐᓅᖅᑎᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ, ᐃᓅᓱᖅᑲᓇᐊᖅᑲᕋᑎᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔭᖕᒋᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ. ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᓕᐅᕐᓗᓂ ᑐᑭᖅᑲᖅᑐᖅ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᖃᑕᖑᑎᑏᑦ ᐅᑎᕈᓐᓇᐃᓕᑎᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐊᖏᕋᒥᓄᑦ. ᓄᓇ ᓱᕋᐃᔭᖅᑕᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᖅ. ...ᓱᒪᒪᓪᓕ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓄᓇᖓᓂ ᐊᖅᑳᖅᓯᒐᔭᖅᐱᑕ? ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᒪᓕᖕᒋᓪᓚᑎᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔭᑎᖅᖏᑕ ᑐᖕᒐᕕᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑐᖕᒐᕕᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ "ᐃᓕᓴᕆᔭᐅᓯᒪᖕᒋᑦᑐᑦ" ᐱᐅᓯᖕᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖕᒋᑦ"." – ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᖕᒋᓐᓇᖅ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᓪᓗᓂ

ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖅᑲᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᓗᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᒐᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᒋᔭᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᕆᔭᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ:

“ᓄᓇᒦᖕᒫᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐱᓗᓂ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐋᖅᑮᔾᔭᖕᒋᒪᑦ ᐃᓅᖅᑎᒌᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᓕᐅᕈᑎᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᓕᐅᕈᑎᐅᒃᑲᓐᓂᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᖅᑐᖅ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᑖᖅᑎᑦᑎᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᕐᒥᑦ ᐃᓅᓯᕐᒥᑦ ᐊᑐᓕᖅᑎᑕᐅᓗᑕ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓅᖓᖕᒋᓂᖅᓴᐅᓕᕋᔭᖅᑐᑕ...ᓄᓇᖅᑎᓐᓇᑕ ᖃᓄᐃᖕᒋᑦᑐᒥᑦ, ᑭᓯᖅᖕᒋᓚᒍᑦ. ᓵᖕᒐᒍᓐᓇᖅᐸᕗᑦ ᑭᖑᕙᕗᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᖅᑲᕐᓗᑕ ᓄᓇ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑕᐃᓕᒪᓂᓇᓛᓇᒍᓐᓇᖅᑕᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑎᖅᑲᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᕗᒍᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒐᓱᐊᖅᑐᑕ ᓴᐳᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᓂᕐᔪᑏᑦ, ᐃᖅᑲᓗᐃᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᒪᕗᑦ? ...ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖅᑲᐃᑦ ᓯᕗᓕᖅᑏᑦᓗ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᐅᑎᖅᑯᔨᓂᖅᓴᐅᖅᑲᑦᑕᓕᖅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ, ᐱᕕᖅᑲᖅᑎᑦᑎᔭᕆᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᓱᕈᓯᕐᓂᑦ ᖃᑕᖑᑎᒌᓄᑦᓗ ᐅᑎᕈᓐᓇᖅᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᖏᕐᕋᒥᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᒪᒥᓴᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᓗᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᖅᓯᒃᑲᓐᓂᕈᓐᓇᖅᑑᔾᔭᕐᓗᑎᑦ, ᐊᑎᓕᐅᖕᒋᖕᒫᕐᓗᑕ ᐊᖏᕈᑎᓂᑦ ᐅᖓᓯᓕᑎᑦᑎᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᐅᕗᖓᓕᒫᖅ.” – ᐃᖅᑲᓗᒻᒥᐅᖅ, ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ

ᐅᖅᑲᐅᓯᐅᓯᒪᒻᒥᔪᖅ ᐊᔾᔨᐸᓗᐊ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᑉ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᖅᑲᖅᑎᑦᑕ ᐅᖅᑲᐅᓯᕆᓚᐅᖅᑕᖓ:

“ᒪᑭᒪᓂᖅ ᐱᖅᑲᓯᐅᔾᔨᕗᖅ ᑕᐅᑐᖑᐊᕐᓗᓂ ᐱᐅᔪᒥᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒧᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᖕᒋᑦᑑᓗᒍ ᓄᓇ, ᖃᓄᐃᖕᒋᑦᑑᓗᒍ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᒻᒪᕆᑦᑎᐊᕐᓗᓂ ᐃᓅᖅᑎᒌᑦ ᓴᖕᒋᔫᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖕᒋᓐᓂᑦ ᑐᖕᒐᕕᖕᒋᓐᓂᓗ. ᑐᖕᒐᕕᒋᒻᒪᒍ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖕᒐ ᒪᑭᒪᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᖅ. ᐱᖅᑲᓯᐅᔾᔨᕗᖅ ᑭᓯᓕᒫᓂᑦ ᑲᒪᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᓕᒫᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ, ᐱᖅᑲᓯᐅᑎᓗᒍ, ᓄᓇ, ᐃᒪᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᕙᑎᕗᑦ. ᓄᓇᑖᕈᑎᒋᒪᔾᔪᑎᒋᔭᕗᑦ ᐊᖏᕈᑎᑖᖅᑐᖓ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᒍᒪᓪᓗᑕ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᕐᒨᖓᔪᑦ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᐅᑎᕗᑦ, ᓲᕐᓗ ᐊᖑᓇᓱᒍᓐᓇᑎᕗᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓗᒋᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐊᑐᕈᒪᔭᕗᑦ ᒪᓕᓪᓗᒋᑦ. ᒫᓐᓇ ᓄᓇᑖᕈᑎᖃᖅᓯᒪᓕᖅᑐᒍᑦ, ᓯᓚᑎᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᔭᐅᖅᑕᐅᔪᒍᑦ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᔪᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᓃᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐊᔭᐅᖅᑕᐅᔪᒍᑦ ᐋᖅᑮᒋᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᑕ ᓲᕐᓗ ᐊᔪᖅᓴᓗᐊᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᑐᑦ... ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᕙᓐᓄᓪᓕ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑕᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᐋᔾᔨᖕᒋᓪᓚᑎᒃᑲᔭᖅᑕᖕᒋᑦ ᓄᓇᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᒥ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕆᐊᖅᑲᕐᓂᕈᑦᑕ, ᐃᓄᒃ ᑐᖕᒐᕕᖅᑲᖅᑐᓂ ᖃᓄᐃᖕᒋᓐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᖓᓂ ᓂᕿᖅᑲᕕᒋᓗᓂᐅᒃ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖓᓄᑦ ᐋᖅᑮᔾᔪᑎᒋᓪᓗᓂᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᐅᖕᒋᓪᓗᓂ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᕗᖅ ᐅᔾᔨᖅᓱᐃᓐᓇᕆᐊᖅᑲᓪᓚᕆᓐᓂᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᓄᓇ ᑭᓇᐅᓂᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᓱᐃᓱᒪᒪᑦ. ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑲᐅᑎᒋᓲᖑᔪᒍᑦ ᓄᓇ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᒍᑦᑎᒍᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᖅᑕᑲᐅᑎᒋᒋᕗᒍᓪᓗ, ᐅᐃᒎᒐᑦᑕ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ.” – ᓵᓐᑐᕋ ᐃᓅᑎᑦ, ᐅᖅᑲᖅᑎ, ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ

ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᖅᑲᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᔭᐃᔪᕗᖅ ᐊᓯᐅᓯᒋᓪᓗᓂᐅᒃ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᒪᑭᒪᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ, ᐊᕙᑎᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓕᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒫᓐᓇ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᑎᖅᑲᖅᑐᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᓪᓗᒍ, ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓂᖅᑲᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑕᐅᓂᐊᕐᓂᖓᑕ ᑐᕌᖓᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᑕ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᖑᓱᐊᕈᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᔭᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᓕᓇᕗᑦ:

“...ᑮᓇᐅᔭᑭᓴᓗᐊᕐᓂᕗᑦ ᑕᑯᓕᒃᑭᑦ 50 ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᐊᓈᓇᑦᑎᐊᕗᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐅᒪᒍᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᑳᖅᑲᑦᑕᕋᑎᑦ. ᐅᕙᒍᑦ ...ᐅᒥᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᑕ, ᐊᖑᓇᓱᒋᐊᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᒍᑦ, ᐃᖅᑲᓪᓕᐊᕐᓗᑕ, ᐃᓅᓯᑐᖅᑲᕗᑦ ᒪᓕᓪᑐᒍ ᐃᓅᓯᖅᑲᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᑕ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒫᓐᓇ ᑭᒃᑯᓕᒫᑦ ᓱᕋᒃᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᖃᒧᑕᐅᔭᖅᑲᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ, *ᓇᑭᓪᓕ ᑕᐃᒪ ᓂᓇᓂᐊᓕᕋᓗᐊᓇᕗᖓᑦ?’* ...ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᖃᐅᑕᒫᑦ ᓈᓚᐅᑎᒃᑰᖅᐸᑦᑐᑦ, *‘ᐅᓪᓗᕈᕐᒥᑕᕋᒃᓴᖅᑎᑕᐅᓚᖓ, ᕿᑐᕐᖓᒃᑲ ᐊᖏᕋᕐᓂᐊᓕᕐᒥᒻᒪᑕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓂᓇᔭᒃᓴᖅᑲᖕᒋᑐᑎᑦ.’* ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᔭᓇᐊᖅᑲᕐᓂᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᔪᖅᓴᓂᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᔭᐅᖅᑕᐅᕗᒍᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐸᑯᓪᓕ” – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

ᑭᒃᑯᓕᒫᑦ ᐊᖏᑦᑲᑎᖅᑲᓚᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᒪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐱᖅᑯᓯᖓᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᖓᓄᓪᓗ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ:

“ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓕᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᖑᓇᓱᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᖅᑐᑦ. ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᖑᓇᓱᒃᑎᐅᖅᑲᑦᑕᕐᓂᑰᒻᒪᑕ ᒥᑭᒋᔭᖅᐸᑦᑐᑎᓪᓗ ᐅᐊᑦᑎᐊᕈ. ᓱᕐᓈᖅᑏᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᓂᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᑎᒋᔭᐅᕙᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᓄᖅᑲᑦᑎᓯᒪᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᑯᓕᖅᑎᒍᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᕐᒪᖔᑦᑕ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓱᓕ ᐊᒃᓱᕈᖅᑐᒍᑦ. ...ᓂᑯᕕᖓᓂᐊᖅᑐᒍᑦ– ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᑯᔭᐅᓗᑕ, ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᒍᑦ, ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖅᑲᓇᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᖑᓂᖅᓴᓄᑦ, ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓇᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᒍᑦ, ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖅᓴᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᒍᑎᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓇᓕᒧᑦᑎᑦᑎᔭᓇᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᑕ ᑭᓯᓕᒫᕐᓂᑦ. ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ

ᓴᙱᓂᖅᓴᐅᑎᔾᔭᙱᑕᕗᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓂᓪᓗ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᓂᖏᑦ

3.8 ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓂᕋᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᕐᓂᕋᖅᑐᓪᓗ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ

ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑐᓴᕆᐊᕐᕕᖃᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᓂᖓ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᑕᐅᓚᐅᙱᓚᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒋᐊᕐᕕᐅᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᒻᒪᖕᒑᑕᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᕐᒪᖕᒑᑕᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓇᓱᐊᕈᑎᐅᓚᐅᙱᓚᕐᓗ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᓐᓂᖓᓄᑦ, ᑎᑎᑐᐃᓐᓇᙱᓪᓗᒋᑦ “ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᔪᑦ” ᐊᒻᒪᓗ “ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑐᑦ” ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐃᓚᖓᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᖅᓯᒍᑎᖃᕋᓱᐊᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᓱᖅᑯᐃᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐅᖃᓪᓚᕐᑯᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᕐᓂᖏᑕ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓂᖏᑕᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ. ᐃᓕᓴᕆᔭᐅᕗᕐᓗ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᒥᓱᒻᒪᕆᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᒥᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᑎᑎᖅᑕᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᑕᕝᕙᓂ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓱᖅᑯᐃᓇᖅᑐᒥ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖃᖅᑐᒥᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ.

ᑲᑎᑦᑐᒋᑦ 58–ᖓᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᓱᖅᑯᐃᓇᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓂᖏᓐᓂᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ. ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᓗᐊᖅᐸᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᒌᙱᑦᑐᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓲᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᑭᓇᐅᒻᒪᖔᕐᒥᑦ ᑲᖕᖓᓇᖅᑐᒦᑎᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ 2939 ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᑦᑐᒋᑦ). ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ (18) ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂᓗ.

ᖁᖓᒍᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᐃᓱᒪᒋᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ, ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᓄᖅᑲᖓᑎᑕᐅᑲᐃᓐᓇᕐᓗᓂ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᓄᖅᑲᖓᑎᑕᐅᑲᐃᓐᓇᕐᒪᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂ ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒍᓐᓇᕋᔭᙱᒻᒪᖔᖅ. ᐅᖃᖅᑐᖅᑲᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑕᐅᓗᐊᕐᓂᖓ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕆᐊᖃᕈᓐᓃᖅᑎᑕᐅᓯᒪᕗᖅ ᓈᕙ ᓴᑰᓴᒥ, ᕗᕈᑎᔅ ᑲᓚᒻᐱᐊᒥ, ᓂᐅ ᕗᕋᓐᔅᕕᒃᒥ, ᑲᓛᓚᑦ ᓄᓈᓐᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᐊᓂ ᓄᓇᕐᔪᐊᕐᒥ. “ᓱᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᕈᖅᐸᓪᓕᐊᔪᑦ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᐅᖅᑐᓂᑦ, ᑲᓇᑕᒥ ᐊᕕᑦᑐᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂ ᓄᓇᕐᔪᐊᕐᒥᓗ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᔭᕆᐊᖃᕈᓐᓃᖅᓯᒪᕙᑦ ᓄᓇᖏᓐᓂ? ᐱᔾᔪᑎᖃᑦᑎᐊᕐᒪᑕ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ.” ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᕆᔭᐅᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᑭᓇᐅᒻᒪᖔᕐᒥᑦ ᑲᖕᖓᓇᖅᑐᒦᑎᑕᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ.

ᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖃᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑕᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ ᓴᖅᑭᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ. ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᖅᑖᕋᔭᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᕕᖃᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᓕᕋᔭᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᖓᓂᖅᓴᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᓱᕋᐃᒍᓐᓇᕐᓂᖏᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ. ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ “ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖃᕈᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ” ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᑦ ᓄᖅᑲᕈᑎᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ “ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ” ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᕐᑯᔭᐅᒐᓗᐊᕐᒪᖔᖅ, ᐊᓯᖏᑦᓕ ᐅᖃᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖃᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᖏᓐᓂᑦ:

> “ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑎᐅᔪᓄᑦᓕ, ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑭᖅᑐᖃᕋᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᓄᑦ. ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᖓ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ, ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓄᓪᓗ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᒥᓂᖅ

> “ᑲᐸᐱᐊᓱᓪᓚᑦᑖᖅᑐᖓᓕ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᕐᓂᓇᒐᔭᖅᑕᖓᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓐᓂᕈᓂ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒃᑲᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᕐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᒧᑦ ᓯᓚᑖᓄᓪᓗ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ

> “ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᐱᐅᔪᓂᑦ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᓂᓪᓗ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᖅᑐᖅ ᓱᕈᕐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᓂ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᐊᕙᓗᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔭᒃᓴᖅᑎᑦᑎᒐᔭᖅᑐᓂ ᓄᓇᑖᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᓄᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ

“ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᓴᖅᑮᒍᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓂᑦ, ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᕐᓂᖓ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓅᖅᑲᑎᑦᑕ–ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᓄᑦ ᑲᒪᑦᑎᐊᓲᕐᓄᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓴᙱᔪᒥᑦ ᑕᑎᖅᑲᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᐊᖏᓗᐊᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᕗᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ

“ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓄᐃᓄᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᓄᓪᓗ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖅᑲᑲᒻᒪᖕᒐᕋᔭᖅᐸ? ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖅᓴᐅᕗᑦ ᓴᙱᓂᖅᓴᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖅᑕᕋᔭᕐᓂᖏᐃᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᑕᖅᑭᓐᓂᕈᓂ ᖃᓄᐃᒃᑲᔭᖅᐸᓕ? ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᕿᒪᒍᒪᙱᑕᕗᑦ ᑭᖑᕚᒃᓴᑎᓐᓄᑦ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᙳᑎᒐᓱᐊᕋᓗᑐᐃᓐᓇᙱᓪᓗᑕ ᓄᓇᕐᔪᐊᕐᒥᐅᑕᓄᑦ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᓯᕗᒧᐊᖕᒐᓇᐊᓖᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐋᕐᓗᕝᕕᐅᖕᒐᖅᑲᑦᑕᕐᓗᓂ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ. ᑕᑯᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᓯᒪᓗᐊᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᑕᒻᒪᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᕐᔪᐊᕐᒥ. ᒫᓐᓇ ᐃᓕᕝᕕᒋᐊᖅᑲᓕᖅᑕᕗᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᓯᕗᓕᖅᑎᕈᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ

“ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᓗᒋᑦ ᓈᒻᒪᐸᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᙱᓚᑦ ᐊᓯᐊᓄᑦ ᐊᑐᙱᖕᒐᕐᓗᒋᑦ? ᐊᐱᖅᑯᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᐱᒡᒐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᔾᔨᒋᓪᓗᓂᐅᒃ ᐱᔾᔪᑎᐅᔪᖅ ᑲᒪᒋᕙᑦᑕᕗᑦ ᑕᒫᓂ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ. ᐃᓛᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᕗᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᓗᐊᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᑐᕐᓗᒍ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓛᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᑐᙱᖕᒐᑦᑎᐊᒻᒪᕆᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐅᓂᖅᓴᐅᓪᓗᓂ.” – ᑮᑦ ᒧᐊᕆᓴᓐ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓ, ᑲᑎᒪᔨ ᐅᖃᖅᑎ, ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᐅᔪᑦ

3.9 ᐱᐅᓂᖅᓴᒥᒃ ᐊᑐᖕᒐᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑎᖏᑦ

ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᖃᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓂᖃᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᑐᖕᒐᖅᑕᐅᒍᑎᑦ ᐱᐅᓂᖅᓴᐅᖕᒐᔭᕐᒪᑕ – ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᖅᑖᖅᑎᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᕙᑎᒥᑦ ᓱᕋᐃᔭᐃᒐᔭᖅᑐᑦ. ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓂᖃᕐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᓱᖅᑯᐃᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᓇᓗᓇᐃᕈᑎᒥᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᖅᑕᐅᔪᒃᓴᐅᒻᒪᖕᒐᕐᖅ ᐊᑭᕋᖅᑐᖅᑕᐅᔪᒃᓴᐅᒻᒪᖕᒐᕐᓗᓐᓃᑦ:

“ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᓪᓕ, ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᖅᑕᖅᑲᓕᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᖑᓂᖅᓴᐃᑦ. ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᖓ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕋᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓄᐃᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓄᑦ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᖅ

“ᑲᐸᐱᐊᓱᓪᓚᑦᑖᖅᑐᖓ ᐆᑖᕐᓇᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ ᖃᓄᐃᒃᑲᔭᕐᒪᖕᒐᖅ. ᑕᐃᒪᒃᑲᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᓄᑦ ᓱᓚᑎᖓᓄᓪᓗ..” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᒥᓃᑦ

ᐃᓛᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᖅᑐᐃᓂᕋᖅᑐᑎᑦ ᐅᖃᖃᑦᑕᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔾᔭᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᐊᑯᓐᓇᒍᓱᐊᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᑲᐸᐱᐊᓱᑦᑐᑎᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᓯᕋᐃᓂᐊᐸ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᒍᓂ:

“ᐅᕙᒍᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᑐᖅᑲᐅᓪᓗᑕ ᐊᖓᔪᖅᑲᓇᔭᐅᓪᓗᑕ, ᑲᐸᐱᐊᒋᓪᓚᑦᑖᕋᓗᐊᖅᑐᒋᑦ ᑭᓯᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᕗᑦ, ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᑎᑦ, ᐊᖅᑯᓯᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᓯᕗᓂᒃᓴᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᑦᑎᐊᓇᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᓯᓚᑐᓲᓗᑕ. ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᐊᕋᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ, ᑐᐹᓇᐊᖅᑲᓕᖅᑕᕗᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᕗᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔾᔨᕈᓱᓕᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᑕᒪᔅᓱᒥᖓ ᐃᓚᐅᖅᑲᑕᐅᑎᓪᓗᒋᓪᓗ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓄᖅᑲᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᖕᒋᓪᓗᑕ ᓄᖅᑲᖓᓕᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍᓗ, ᑲᐸᐱᐊᓱᓐᓂᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᑖᔅᓱᒥᖓ ᐊᓯᐊᓂᓪᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᑭᓱᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᒥᑦ. ᑐᓴᖅᑲᑦᑕᕋᒪ ᑲᑎᒪᔪᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑎᓂᑦ, ᐃᓅᓪᓗᑕ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᑎᐊᓇᐊᖅᑲᖅᑐᒍᑦ. ᓄᑖᕐᒥᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᔪᖅᑲᓇᐊᓕᒃ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓱᒃᓴᖅᑕᖅᑲᖕᒋᒻᒪᑦ, ᐃᓐᓇᓵᕐᑯᑎᕗᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᑑᒻᒪᑕ, ᑐᓂᓯᓕᕐᓚᕗᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᕈᑎᒃᓴᒥᓂᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᓴᖅᓯᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᒃᓴᖏᓐᓂᑦ. ᐃᓱᒪᑖᖅᑎᒋᐊᓕᕗᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᖃᐅᑕᐅᕗᖅ, ᑑᓵᔭᒃᑲ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᒃᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᖅ

ᐊᒥᓱᐊᖅᑎᖅ, ᓱᖅᑯᐃᕐᓇᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖅᑲᒃᒪᒐᔭᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖅᑲᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᓈᒻᒪᖕᒋᓗᐊᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ:

“ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖅᑲᕋᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᒻᓄᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᖅᑕᖅᑲᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᓕᕋᔭᕐᒪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᖅᑕᖅᑲᓕᕐᓗᓂ, ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ ᓂᕐᔪᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐆᒪᔪᑦᑎᓐᓂᓪᓗ, ᐃᒪᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᕐᓂᒥᓪᓗ ᐊᓂᖅᓵᕐᕕᒋᕙᑦᑕᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖅᑲᒃᒪᓗᐊᕋᓗᐊᖅᑐᖅ, ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᓈᒻᒪᑦᑐᒥᑦ ᐱᐅᔪᒥᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᐅᕆᐊᖅᑲᕐᓂᐊᖅᑐᒍᑦ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᖅ

“ᑐᑭᓯᒐᓗᐊᖅᑐᖓ ᖃᓄᑎᒋ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᐊᓘᓂᖓᓂᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒋᐊᖃᕐᓂᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᒃᓴᓂᓪᓗ, ᐱᕐᑯᔭᖅᑎᒎᖓᔪᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓱᖅᑲᒃᒪᕆᓲᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᓂᖓ ᑲᒪᒋᐊᖃᖕᒋᒻᒪᕆᑦᑐᒋᓕᖅᑐᒋᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ, ᐅᓇᑕᖅᑐᓄᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓲᑦ ᖁᑭᐅᑏᑦ ᖃᖅᑎᑦᑎᔾᔪᑏᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᕝᕙᑲᓕᕆᔨᑦ.” – ᖃᕋᓴᐅᔭᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᖕᑏᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᐅᓪᓚᖅᑎᑕᐅᔪᖅ

“ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᓄᓇᕗᒥ ᓴᖅᑮᒍᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᓂᑦ, ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ ᐱᐅᙱᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᕐᓂᖓ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓅᖅᑎᑏᑦᒥᐊᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᒪᑦᑎᐊᓲᕐᓄᑦ ᓱᓕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓴᙱᔪᒥᑦ ᑕᑎᖅᑲᑐᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᒧᑦ ᐊᖏᓗᐊᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᕗᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ

“ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᓄᓪᓗ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓂᖅᑲᒃᒪᖕᒐᕋᔭᖅᐸ? ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖅᓴᐅᕗᑦ ᓴᙱᓂᖅᓴᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖅᑲᕋᔭᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕕᑕᖅᑲᕈᓐᓃᕈᓂ ᖃᓄᐃᒃᑲᔭᖅᐸᓕ? ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᖃᒪᒍᒪᖕᒋᑕᕗᑦ ᑭᖑᕝᕕᒃᓴᑎᓐᓄᑦ. – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ

ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᖅ ᐃᓱᒫᓗᑎᔭᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓕᒃ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕖᑦ ᑭᓱᓕᒫᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᑐᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ, ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᔪᓕᕆᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖅᑲᖅᑐᒋᔭᐅᓗᓂ”

“ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑐᓕᕆᔨᑦ ᑲᒻᐸᓂᐅᔪᑦ ᒪᑐᐃᖅᓯᓂᐊᕈᑎᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕᓂ, ᑭᓱᓕᒫᑦ ᐊᑭᑐᓗᐊᕐᓂᖅᓴᐅᓕᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ, ᐅᖅᓱᒃᓴᖅ, ᐃᒡᓗᐃᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓂᐅᕕᕐᕕᓂ ᓂᕐᑮᑦ ᓂᐅᕕᐊᒃᓴᑦ.” – ᖃᒪᓂᑐᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᖅ

ᐊᓯᐊ ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᐸᐱᕈᓱᓚᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖅᑲᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒥᐅᑕᕐᓅᕋᔭᖕᒋᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᓱᓚᑖᓅᖕᒐᖅᑲᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᓚᖏᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᖏᖅᑑᒐᓗᐊᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᕕ ᐱᒋᐊᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᔪᓐᓇᕐᒪᑦ ᓯᕗᓂᑦᓴᒧᑦ ᐱᕕᖅᑲᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᓕᕐᓗᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᓵᕐᓄᑦ, ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐅᐸᐱᕈᓱᓗᐊᖏᑦᑐᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᑯᐊ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖅᑲᕐᓂᐊᕋᓱᒋᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᖏᓂᖅᓴᐅᖓᕋᔭᕐᒪᑕ:

“ᐃᒃᓯᒪᔭᐅᖅᑲᑦᑕᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓴᓂᕐᕙᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᓪᓗᑕ “ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᒃᓴᒥᑦ” ᓇᓂᓯᕕᐅᒐᐃᒐᑦᑕ ᑭᓱᐊᓂ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑐᐊᕕᖅᑐᑎᑦ, ᖃᓪᓗᓈᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓱᖏᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ “ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᓂᖅᓴᐅᓕᓲᑦ,” “ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᓕᐅᕈᑎᒋᔭᐅᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ”, “ᐋᕈᕋᖅᑲᑎᖅᑲᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ” ᐊᒻᒪᓗ “ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᓕᖅᑐᑎᑦ” ᐃᓅᓯᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ. ᐃᓅᓪᓗᑕ ᐅᐸᐱᕈᓱᑦᑐᒃᓴᐅᖏᓚᒍᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᒃᓴᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᑮᒐᔭᕐᒪᑦ. ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ

ᖃᓪᓗᓈᖕᒐᕐᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓐᓅᖅᑎᑦᑎᒍᑎᒋᔭᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᖅ “ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔨᐅᓕᕐᓗᑎᑦ” ᑭᓱᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᓕᕋᓱᑦᑎᑦᑎᔾᔭᖕᒋᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᓇᐃᔫᕐᑲᓕᖅᑎᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᑯᓂᐅᔪᒧᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ

“ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑐᒍ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑕᐃᓕᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ, ᓂᕐᔪᑎᓄᑦᓗ, ᐊᓂᕐᓂᒧᑦ ᐃᒪᕐᒧᑦᓗ ᖃᓄᐃᖕᖏᓐᓂᖓᓄᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅ, ᐊᕙᑎ ᓱᕋᑦᑕᐅᓂᐊᕐᓂᖓ ᐊᖏᓗᐊᕐᒪᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑲᒪᒋᔪᓐᓇᕋᔭᖕᒋᑦᑐᓂᒋᑦ. ᑮᓇᐅᔭᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᓱᓚᑖᓅᖅᑲᑐᐃᓐᓇᕋᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᓕᒻᒪᕆᐊᓗᓐᓄᑦ ᑕᒫᓂᕐᒥᐅᑕᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖏᑦ ᑮᓇᐅᔭᑦ ᑕᒫᓃᑦᑐᑦ ᒥᑭᔪᑯᓘᒐᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᒥᓲᓂᖅᓴᐅᓗᑎᑦ ᓱᓚᑖᓅᖅᑲᖅᑐᑦ. ᐊᒻᒪᓗᑦᑕᐅᖅ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓇᕈᑎᖏᑦ ᐊᖏᓗᐊᖅᑐᐊᓘᕗᑦ.” – ᐃᑭᐊᖅᑭᕕᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᑐᓂᔭᐅᔪᖅ

ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐅᐸᐱᕈᓯᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᑏᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᕈᑎᑭᓯᒪᓕᕐᒪᖔᑦᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᑖᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᖏᕈᑎᑎᒍᑦ ᓈᒻᒪᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᒍᑎᑭᔭᐅᒐᔭᖅᑐᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᑦᑎᐊᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᒧᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓄᑦ ᓄᖅᑲᖓᑎᑕᐅᒐᔭᕐᒪᑕ:

“ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ ᒐᕙᒪᖅᑲᓕᕋᑦᑕ, ᓄᓇᑖᖅᓯᒪᓪᓗᑕ ᑲᒪᒋᔭᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑐᙵᕕᒃ ᑎᒥᖓᓄᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᒥᓱᒻᒪᕆᓐᓂᑦ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᖅᑲᑏᖅᑲᐅᖅᑐᑕ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᒐᔭᖅᑐᓂᑦ ᐊᕙᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂ, ᐃᓕᖅᑯᓯᑦᑎᓐᓂ, ᓂᕐᔪᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᓂᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᕆᔭᖏᓐᓂᑦ. ᖃᐅᔨᒪᔪᐃᓐᓇᐅᒐᑦᑕ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐱᕙᓪᓕᐊᒍᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᕐᓂᖓᓂᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᓯᕗᓪᓕᐅᕗᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕋᖅᓴᓂᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑏᑦ ᑲᒻᐸᓂᐅᔪᓂᑦ.”

ᐊᓯᐊ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᑕᐅᔪᖅ ᑐᓴᕈᒥᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᑕᐅᑐᑦᑕᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᖃᐅᓯᓕᒃ “ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᓂᖏᑕ” ᒥᒃᓵᓄᑦ:

“...ᐅᖃᐅᔭᔭᐅᓯᒪᓕᕋᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑑᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖓᓂᑦ...ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᖅᑲᐃᑎᑕᐅᕗᖓ ᐱᕈᖅᓴᑎᓪᓗᖓ, ᐅᖃᐅᔭᔭᐅᕙᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᒐᑦᑕ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᓗᒋᑦ ᑰᒃᑰᖅᑎᓪᓗᖓ, ᐊᖑᓇᓱᑦᑎᓪᓗᖓ ᓯᑯᒥ ᓵᑦᑐᒥ, ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐱᖅᓯᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᓇᒧᖕᒐᕐᓂᕈᒪ. ...ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓚᐅᖅᓯᒪᖕᒋᑦᑐᒍᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐊᑐᓕᕋᑦᑎᒍ ᑰᒃᑰᖅᑐᑕ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒃᑰᓕᖅᑐᑕ ᓯᑯᒃᑯᑦ ᓵᑦᑐᒃᑯᑦ ᓇᒻᒥᓂᖅ. ᓯᕗᒧᐊᖕᒋᒃᑯᑦᑕ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᒐᔭᖕᒋᑦᑐᒍᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐅᖅᑐᒃᓴᐅᓂᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ. ᑕᐃᒪᐃᒻᒪᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓪᓕᑦᑖᕐᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᓂᖏᑕ ᐅᕝᕙᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᑦᑐᑐᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᖅᑕᐅᔪᑦ ᑕᑯᑦᓚᑦᑖᕆᐊᖃᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᖓᑦᑕᕐᓂᐊᕐᒪᖔᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᓚᐅᖃᑕᐅᓗᑕ ᐸᕐᓇᓐᓂᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᓂᖏᓐᓂᓪᓗ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᒃᑑᑦᓯᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᖃᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᔪᖅ

ᑭᖑᓪᓕᖅᐹᕐᒥ, ᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᑕᐅᓯᖅ ᐅᔾᔨᖅᓱᕐᑯᔨᑦᑎᐊᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᒥᓲᒻᒪᑕ ᓇᓗᓇᖅᑑᔪᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᒃᓴᖅᓯᐅᕈᑎᖃᖅᑐᖃᖅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓂᖃᕐᓂᖏᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᓪᓗᒍ:

“ᐱᔭᕆᐊᑭᑦᑑᕗᖅ ᐅᖃᕈᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓇᖅᑐᒧᖅᑕᐃᓕᒪᑎᑦᑏᓐᓇᕋᔭᕋᑦᑕ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐃᑲᔫᑎᖃᕈᓐᓇᕐᓂᓕᒫᖏᓐᓂ ᓴᖅᑮᓇᓱᐊᖅᑎᑦᑎᓂᐊᕋᑦᑕ. ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓕ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᑐᑭᖃᓪᓕᑦᑖᕐᒪᑦ? ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅᓯᒪᒐᒪ ᑐᑭᓯᓇᓱᐊᖅᑐᖓ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᕐᒥᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᒥᑦ ᑲᒪᓲᕐᓂᑦ. ᑕᒪᓐᓇ ᓇᓗᓇᖅᑐᓪᓕᓇᐅᕗᖅ. ᐊᒥᓲᕗᑦ ᑐᑭᓯᒋᐊᕈᑏᑦ ᐱᓗᐊᕋᓗᒃᑎᑦᑎᔪᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᓇᓕᐊᑦ ᑲᑐᔾᔨᐅᔪᑦ ᕿᒥᕐᕈᓪᓗᒍ. ᑕᐃᒃᑯᐊ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᑯᔨᔪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐆᑕᕐᓇᖅᑐᓕᒻᒥᒃ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᑯᔨᔪᑦ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᐃᒃᑯᐊᖑᒋᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᔪᕋᐃᓂᐊᒻᒥᑦ ᐅᔭᕋᓐᓂᐊᕐᑯᔨᖕᒋᑦᑐᑦ. ...ᐅᖃᕈᒪᒋᕗᖓ ᐱᕐᑯᔭᖅᑎᒍᑦ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᓇᓱᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᑕᒪᐃᓂᓕᒫᖅ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᒍᓐᓇᖕᒋᒪᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑕᑭᔪᐊᓘᓗᐊᖅᑎᓪᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᒥᓱᑦ ᐱᕐᑯᔭᑦ ᑐᓴᖅᑕᕗᑦ ᐅᓐᓄ ᒪᓐᓇ, ᐊᒥᓱᐊᖅᑎᖅᑐᑕ ᐃᓕᐸᐹᓕᓱᖑᒐᑦᑕ ᑭᖑᕙᓗᐊᖅᑐᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᖕᒋᓕᐅᕈᑎᐅᔪᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᓴᖅᑭᕋᐃᒻᒪᑕ, ᐱᕐᑯᔭᖅ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᒪᓕᒐᕋᓛᑦ ᐋᖅᑭᓯᖅᑕᐅᓯᒪᔾᔪᑎᖏᑦ ᒪᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐱᔪᓐᓇᖕᒋᑑᕙᒻᒪᑕ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅᕙᑦᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᐳᔾᔨᓚᐅᖕᒋᑦᑐᑎᑦ. ᕼᐊᓐᓇᓚᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᓂᑦ ᑕᑯᓪᓗᒋ32 ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᑯᐃᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᓐᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᒪᓕᖅᑐᒍᑦ ᐊᑐᖃᑦᑕᖅᓯᒪᓕᕋᑦᑎᒍ ᑕᐃᒪᐃᖃᑦᑕᕐᓂᑰᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᐊᕿᔪᑦ.” – ᐃᖃᓗᓐᓂ ᐃᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᒃᑯᑐᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᑎᑦᑎᑦᓗᒋᑦ